

D 570

.34

.T8











**The Machine Gunners**  
*of*  
**The Blue and Gray Division**  
*(Twenty-ninth)*



LIEUT.-COL. MILLARD E. TYDINGS  
*(Former Division Machine Gun Officer)*  
*29th Division, American Expeditionary Forces*

11570  
 .34  
 178

# CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication -----	3
Poem, "The Volunteer" -----	4
Foreword -----	5
Organization of Blue and Gray Division -----	6
France -----	7
The Front -----	10
The Defense of the Sector -----	13
Harrassing Fire -----	17
Raiding -----	20
From Alsace to Verdun -----	24
The Meuse-Argonne -----	29
The Attack on Etrayes Ridge -----	34
Butcher and Keating -----	39
During the Verdun Offensive -----	41
Poem, "France" -----	44
Summary of Activities -----	45
Roster of the Machine Gun Units -----	48

11570  
 Author  
 Oct 25, 1950



**Dedicated to  
OUR DEAD**

Those valorous comrades  
who lie on the hills and in  
the vales and fields beneath  
the wooden crosses of honor.

## The Volunteer

---

Oh give me the heart that my fathers had  
When they breasted the combing foam,  
On a miniature ship, with unconquerable grit,  
To fathom the trackless unknown;  
Oh give me their love for the gambling chance,  
To strive with o'erwhelming odds,  
To swing the red blade that my fathers swung,  
Defying the will of the Gods.

Oh give me the heart that my mothers had  
With its truth and its sacrifice,  
That carries the sunlight of cheeriest days  
Into the darkest depths of the nights;  
Oh make me the lad that she meant me to be,  
Courageous, upstanding and right;  
Oh give me that heart of all hearts that's hers  
That gives for its own—its life.

Ah make of my heart a castle of strength,  
And a will that refuses defeat;  
That carries me into the battlefield's din  
As though 'twere on winged feet;  
With a soul that rises exultantly  
And a spirit that leaps from within,  
That smiles through the valleys of dread and doubt  
Defiant, determined to win.

Then give me the view of the mountain peak  
With a starlight sky high above,  
And give me the heart of a maiden fair  
Pulsing with radiant love;  
Then give me the time to test my worth  
Where naught but the fittest prevail,  
Then give me a cross and a mound of earth  
If with these, Oh Fate—I fail.

## FOREWORD

My story is here. It must, of necessity, touch but very briefly upon the lives of the Machine Gunners of the 29th Division; for, on these few pages is but a small part of the romance, comedy and tragedy that embraced our service in France as a part of the American Expeditionary Force. The larger part of the myriad of incidences that occurred during those strenuous times no mortal hand will ever chronicle; nor, is there a person within the four corners of the earth who can paint in naked words the happenings Over There.

You who have lived through those days and nights making the best of the rain, cold and mud, who saw the bursting of the shell and the fall of a comrade need no poor effort of mine to keep alive those memories.

But, if in reminiscence, in the after year, as casually you scan these pages and there between the lines of type you see again those waves of glory, fire swept; those escheloned ranks of the flower of America's manhood pushing on; and hearing the sighing whistle of falling shell, or the rat-tat-tat of the machine gun you think of one of those who fell bravely in the fray, or of some living comrade bound to your memory by never to be broken ties, or of me; then will my tale be not in vain.

## *Organization of the Blue and Gray Division*

---

### 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Company "A"

Company "B"

---

### 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Company "A"

Company "B"

Company "C"

Company "D"

---

### 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Company "A"

Company "B"

Company "C"

Company "D"

---

113th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

115th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

116th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

## FRANCE

---

The harbor at Brest, France, is beautiful. A long, tapering finger of water points inland from the Atlantic and from it on either side verdant hills roll their picturesque undulations over the horizon. Old castles and forts, many of which have lost their usefulness long since, reach from water level to hill top; and, by design, which savors of the middle ages, offer mute evidence of the importance of this sea center in times of yore. In some of these, modern fighting equipment has been installed; or is built adjacent thereto. A few fishing craft sleepily ply up and down the waterway going to or coming from the ocean beyond. Modern destroyers and submarines of American and French nativity are ranked in stream or behind the shelter of the breakwaters awaiting their turn for sea duty. Save for these modern war machines, the atmosphere is one of tranquility.

My story of the Machine Gunners of the Blue and Gray Division commences when our convoy of big liners, each troop laden from keel to funnel top, slipped into and dropped anchor in this ancient and historic harbor. Thousands of olive drab figures crowded the decks drinking deeply the vintage of the first realization of their dreams. From every point of vantage each detail of the people and country was closely studied.

A darkey soldier from Dixieland, who happened to be gazing over the harbor from the deck of one of the ships, and who noted a French sailor languidly fishing in a dory near by, shouted the following to his European ally: "Good lawd, man! Here I'se come fo'ty thousand miles to help you out and here you is a fishin'."

As the rumble of the anchor chains rang out, variegated craft came out from shore and alongside of us. An American officer in a smart motorboat shouted up orders to prepare for debarkation and everyone made haste his preparations for departure. Soon these ferries were hurrying back and forth transporting their human cargoes with all their miscellaneous impedimenta to land; each heart thereon exuberant and exultant with all the expectancy of youth.

It was only a little while before all were ashore except the police details left behind to make things aboard shipshape. On the docks a group of street urchins formed an informal reception committee to greet us; and, to show their hearty welcome, strained their juvenile voices with the inspiring melody of "Hail! Hail! the Gang's All Here," which they had quickly learned from the Yanks arriving previously. As we formed ranks and went quickly swinging through the streets of Brest

to a camp a few miles distant, these little fellows kept steady pace by our sides with requests for souvenirs interspersed with their singing.

Brest is completely paved with, and its houses are all constructed of, stone or brick. Here and there the fronts have been repaired by the application of a coat of plaster. Dingy signs painted in black were spread in straight letters over its business places. The buildings are low; and, in spite of its rather large population its tallest edifice is perhaps six stories. Its builders were of decades and centuries long since passed. Quaintness lends it charm. Modernity of building, convenience and sanitation are absent. The French folk were not neatly attired; rather, they were comfortably garbed. A note of tenaciousness to ancient custom was apparent in the wide brim, low crown hats worn by some of its neighboring country folk. A few dusty little street cars intermittently circulated its rambling thoroughfares.

After plodding along rough streets and dusty roads, where subdued excitement made the task an easy one, we arrived in a field at a huge barrack where shelter tents were pitched. Hardly, however, had camp been made, before surreptitious A. W. O. L.'s <sup>1</sup> slipped away to town anxious to explore at once the wonders of this new land; for, who had not an almost irresistible desire to rush headlong into the mysteries of the months to come. Romance! Every heart beat to the rhythm of the songs of the valorous adventure.

For the next three days we remained in the vicinity of Brest, cleaning up, getting our baggage and unloading the combat equipment from the transports. During this time every one spent all the time possible in the city. Campaign hats disappeared and the oversea's cap was quickly donned, while the officers without further orders strutted around in Sam Browne belts. Nearly every Machine Gunner made it a point to eat a French dinner and drink some French wine during our brief stay here.

Finally, came orders to move. Boarding our first European coaches, which were third class, and I might add very third class at that, we pulled out from Brest for parts unknown. On this forty-eight hour jaunt we ate such rations as had been given us and what little food we could buy enroute. Many a doughboy learned his "mercie beaucoup" <sup>2</sup> and "combien" <sup>3</sup> on this trip. When nothing else was available we feasted on bread and coffee with "vin ordinaire" <sup>4</sup> for desert. Spirits were high in all of us, and could be purchased cheaply outside. This was frequently done.

Our journey took us through the show district of France, the beautiful Toulaine country. Green meadows stretched to

<sup>1</sup> A. W. O. L.—Away without leave.

<sup>2</sup> Mercie beaucoup—Many thanks.

<sup>3</sup> Combien—How much.

<sup>4</sup> Vin ordinaire—Ordinary wine.



the horizon. Peeping out of the many beautiful groves, majestic chateaux looked down beautiful drives, artistically laid out by some master hand of landscape gardening. Silvery brooks unfolded their winding courses greatly animating an almost still picture. Finally, after passing through the cities of Nevers, Tours and Dijon, we arrived at the little town of Prauthoy, in Haute Marne, whose gentle rolling hills and restful scenes at once found favor in our eyes. From this center the various machine gun units were distributed and billeted in nearby towns.

Here we soon became settled and went in for our final "pepping up" before taking part in the big show. Immediately all the machine gun captains and two sergeants from each of the fourteen companies were sent off to school at Chatillon-sur-Seine, to learn the very last word about barrages, angles of distribution, indirect fire and clearances.

The companies all undertook intensive schedules; for, all realized it was the last training we would have before we went in. Orders to move were expected daily. Every man was told "to shake a foot" or "snap out of it." Drills! Manouvers! Target Practice Study! How every one did tackle those machine guns. Blindfolded we took down each piece and part and blindfolded reassembled them. Mules we groomed, groomed, groomed. Carts were packed and unpacked; belts loaded and unloaded. Every man took an earnest interest in his work. There were no laggards to prod. In the very intensity of those final preparations there was a tolerant impatience, the hope, the desire to swing the red blades of real action.

At night everyone wrote letters home narrating his experience and impressions and describing in detail his scrumptuous apartments in Monsieur's hayloft, of the old-fashioned beds, how the women worked in the fields, and usually a little sentimental stuff for the sweetheart, which was camouflaged for modesty's sake, the writer knowing his superior officer would have to censor it.

During our brief stay in the training area we had assimilated some of the spirit of France which causes every one to look upon war as an accepted fact, to make the best of its untoward circumstances and to take all the pleasure from the gloomy atmosphere that conditions will permit. Consequently, when opportunity offered everyone explored all the neighboring villages, educating himself in what, to us, often seemed the strangest of manners and customs. On the whole, our stay in this area was interesting and agreeable and the French people in and about Prauthoy were exceptionally pleasant. On the Fourth of July we held patriotic exercises of a solemn and inspiring nature. Chaplain McLaughlin, of the 112th Machine Gun battalion, a fluent French speaker, finished these ceremonies at Occey, where the 112th was quartered, by speaking to the French of the villages in their native tongue.

## THE FRONT

---

It was during the Franco-German War, of 1870, that the City of Belfort became immortal. Although the Germans tried earnestly to take it, so valiantly did the French resist their efforts that it did not fall into the enemy hands. At the conclusion of that struggle when France ceded to Germany Alsace and Lorraine, Belfort, largely because of its heroic defense, remained in French territory, though very close to the new German frontier.

It is significant that our division first entered the lines in Alsace, virtually in front of this historic city. Since the first year of the World War the battle lines in Alsace had remained stationary. The villages in this territory, however, portrayed the scars of war and offered mute evidence of the advance and retreat of the opposing armies as well as the intensity of the conflict. Some of the homes near the front were mere stone piles, pounded to pieces by artillery in an effort to dislodge the troops seeking shelter therein or to win commanding ground. When the two armies finally intrenched there was no further movement forward or rearward. Those civilians who had fled at the approach of the armies had returned; and, repairing their homes had taken up again the thread of their lives. Vivid were the tales they told of these early happenings. Of course, those villages in and very close to the front were deserted. Incessant shelling of several years had greatly altered their appearance. They were little more than heaps of debris. Yet, within two miles of our front trenches the farmers went about harvesting their crops. By an implied understanding, the German fire was confined to things military behind our lines, and this plan was adopted by the Allies behind the German lines. In other sections of the front the civilian was not so much considered.

Our front was called Center Sector, Haute-Alsace. In these trenches we found veteran French comrades who were eager with the counsel of experience to assist and make successful our induction. The Poilu had been under arms since 1914, going nonchalantly about their duties they never lost sight of the fact that those trenches were the real frontiers of France.



These veteran troops held the trenches jointly with us for a short period until we became acclimated as it were, and had assimilated enough knowledge to defend them efficiently.

Finally, all French troops withdrew and turned the lines over to us as our very own. Troops held the front lines, others occupied support positions and still others were placed in reserve areas. These forces alternated from front to support and reserve, giving each outfit about two weeks of duty in each line.

Troops ate in the trenches, their food being carried in huge buckets to them from the kitchens, hidden here and there in the woods and villages. Men ate and slept in the trenches, were paid in the trenches and soon became cogs in the trench machine.

Our front line trenches and the enemy's ran through this territory in an irregular manner, seeking to take advantage of the villages, woods, canals, and particularly the high terrain. The distance between the opposing lines varied from a hundred yards at the very closest point to perhaps a mile, according to the military advantages of the ground. From the front line trenches at intervals small trenches reached into No Man's Land. These were called the "p. p's," which was trench jargon for "petite poste," and in reality each was simply a listening post. Small forces were sent out in each of these from sunset to sunrise and a still smaller force often occupied them during the day.

From our front other trenches zig-zaged back to our support and reserve lines. This whole trench scheme being so devised as to permit troops to occupy and withdraw from the lines without being seen, as well as to afford protection in case of shelling. Such roads as were near the front were heavily camouflaged. This was effected by erecting burlap painted and placed on wire framing in continuous sheets on both sides of the road. These screens were about twelve feet high. Then too, from the top of this screening at every fifty yards or so, strips of burlap four feet wide were hung apron fashion across the roads, making it difficult to see down them from aeroplanes or balloons. When shelling damaged these affairs they were, of course, rebuilt anew.

Peeping through a fissure in a parapet one could see No Man's Land. It would be the last land for some—for whom? Reaching away from our trenches towards the enemy it had the appearance of a city dumping ground without any of the rubbish. Shell holes made by falling artillery projectiles during four years of war had cast up the earth and pocked it. In some of these holes stagnant water had collected, as well as gas from the gas shells that had exploded there. Dank growth of weeds and grass browned by the fading season here and there

covered the expanse. Rusted strands of barbed wire ingeniously woven about iron and wooden posts ran without uniformity in all directions very often obscured in the withering brown vegetation. One wire barricade followed another at intervals from our lines to the enemy's trenches. The Boche works were visible. First, one could see his front line; then his support and communicating trenches could be picked out winding here and there over the landscape. Everything was devoid of life in front of us except an occasional bird which fluttered innocently over No Man's Land. High in the sky were several German observation balloons. The rat-tat-tat of a machine gun, the crack of a rifle or the explosion of a shell brought animation to the stillness that seemed to reign over this territory.

Behind hills and the villages, batteries of artillery were grouped, their guns each sighted to perform a certain definite task in the event of an attack. Back in the woods were our kitchen and dug-outs. Here the troops relaxed awaiting their turns for trench duty. Food was carried to the men in the line in large buckets and was always received with lusty appetites.

Flares and rockets at intermittent intervals were sent up all night by both sides in an effort to light up No Man's Land and locate any hostile forces operating there. When a hostile patrol was caught under the light a machine gunner or automatic rifleman poured it into it instantly. On such occasions, as soon as the rockets would break in the air and shed their light, patrols would instantly drop to the ground and lie motionless until the light had died. Shells whistled and sighed through the air at intervals, crashing to earth with their accompanying explosions. From cover, machine guns kept up a rat-tat-tat through the nights, shooting up patrols that might be on No Man's Land, or spraying the lines and communications with bullets. Sometimes for hours hardly a shot was fired, the only activity apparently being the incessant shooting of flares. At other times, when we or the enemy had a case of "nerves" the air would ring with the firing of all arms.

All of us found time to write letters from "Somewhere in France," stating in a general way the events. Dugouts were fitted out with such comforts as could be gleaned here and there, and decorated with pictures taken from magazines. Other little homelike touches were added where possible, and the unusual good humor of all hands bespoke not of the seriousness of the situation. When a paper was received from "The States" it was passed around and eagerly read. Men from the same town repeated the news and gossip coming from back home to one another.

After months of training, during which time every one had wondered what No Man's Land would be like, here we were gradually becoming accustomed to its exigencies. From then on war took on a business-like aspect.

## THE DEFENSE OF THE SECTOR

---

On taking over the trenches from the French we adopted the same plan of defense for the machine guns that had been used by them. When they withdrew, the officers of the 111th and 112th Machine Gun Battalions together with Lieutenant Colonel R. H. Kelly, who was then our Division Machine Gun Officer, at once made a survey of our entire front for the purpose of improving the machine gun defenses. After many reconnaissances, during which the adaptability and availability of the ground was closely studied, an excellent defense plan was prepared for our lines.

This consisted in placing machine guns in twos and fours at various commanding points along our front. The guns were sighted in pairs, the idea being if one gun could not fire for any reason the other gun would take its place. Of course, both guns were fired unless a mishap prevented it. The fire of each pair of guns was so directed as to connect with another pair of guns located about one-half mile distant on our right or left. This effected across our front continuous zones where the bullets would fall. This idea was carried out along the entire front of our sector. From time to time emplacements were changed to points where this could be done more effectively. The front was then divided into various divisions—A, B, C, D, E and F zones. If fire was needed in Zone A, certain guns would make the fire necessary, or if the rocket went up from “C” zone, fire would be laid down in that area. In this manner fire could be placed at any required point in No Man’s Land, which permitted the guns sighted for other localities to remain silent. Where the fire from these machine guns struck the ground the neighboring zone would tie its fire into it so that if all guns should fire at once a wall of bullets would be falling along our entire front.

Signals were adopted with rockets sent up from points where the enemy was attacking, for the calling down of the machine gun barrage on any part of the front required. At each emplacement sighting boards were made and upon the signal rocket breaking in the air the machine gunner on watch could look over his sighting board in the direction of the rocket and tell instantly just where the barrage was needed.

The firing data, compiled by the officers and sergeants, was carefully calculated from maps. Then with the instruments, gun locations and aiming stakes were located on the ground. The gun crews would then build various devices in such a manner that the gun would come in contact with the stops beneath and around the guns, and, upon the gun coming against one of these stops would result in giving the fire the direction needed. Other wooden devices were built under the guns automatically so that when the gun rested on the wooden barrier beneath it, that gave it the correct elevation to carry the fire the desired distance into No Man's Land. These aiming devices were called foolproofs.

These foolproofs were built in each emplacement and permitted these barrage guns to perform either one, two or three different missions as required. If a rocket went up from zone "B" the machine gunner on watch would yell to the gunner, "Barrage B," and the gunner by pulling out a nail, if his gun was then set for Barrage A, could slide his gun over to the next nail and know that his fire was being directed at the required spot.

Constant practice, both at day and night, supplemented by test barrages made the gunners extremely quick in delivering their fire in response to signals even in the blackness of the night. They could move their guns against the stops which automatically aimed the guns correctly and delivered fire upon the desired point as well as if it had been day time.

After the installation of this system of interlocking barrages, test barrages were frequently fired. However, after the system had been in use for a fortnight these were discontinued, except when new forces came up for relief, when test barrages were again fired to make the newcomers familiar with the defense plan. All of this resulted in an entirely new and more efficient machine gun defense of our sector, and had the effect of increasing each machine gunner's confidence in the ability of his arm to prevent an attack. The enemy, like our predecessors, the French, after his general policy, had placed his machine guns in the front line. After our barrage plan went into effect very few of our machine guns were left in the front lines but were placed near the front on commanding ground with good fields of fire. This permitted the gun to perform two functions. First, it was effective at long range for barrage purpose, and secondly, if the enemy succeeded in penetrating the barrage fire these guns had good fields of fire for direct purposes.

The installation of this plan required a great deal of thought, time and work. New emplacements were dug, made shrapnel proof with steel rails and sandbag tops and sides and the guns placed in them on secure bases. There was great rivalry among the gun crews for the best and most up-to-date



emplacement. These emplacements were models of neatness and very ingeniously camouflaged. Wherever possible they were located in heavy brush or points difficult to be observed. When machine guns are placed in the front line it is practically impossible to keep the enemy from locating them. Photographs made from aeroplanes very often reveal the location of the gun emplacements and whenever one fires the enemy carefully marks the location of the flash and knows then where it is situated. When these guns are scattered in rear of the front line, and escheloned in depth it is more difficult to locate them. On taking over the lines from the French they turned over to us a map of the enemy's positions showing the exact location of all the machine guns in his front lines. Our plan greatly mitigated the possibility of the enemy securing the location of our guns. Our emplacements with the various charts and orders neatly adorning the walls looked more like the bulletin boards of large city dailies than places of war. As information was received from time to time copies of the same were sent to these emplacements for the enlightenment of the gun crews.

For these crews, life took on the same business-like regularity it takes on for the man going to work at home. The crews were divided into watches, and worked certain specified hours of duty daily. Dugouts were built adjoining these emplacements wherever possible, and, in these when off duty the men lived and slept. They were always ready here to respond instantly in case of necessity. The firing of the barrage of course, was commenced by those on duty in the emplacements at the time; but, all men turned out as soon as possible after the fire had commenced and carried on until the barrage was no longer needed.

Upon the call for barrage fire, by rocket, there were standing orders that the fire should be continued for ten minutes and if it was required for a longer period it was signaled by additional rockets. The rate of fire was ordered at 150 bullets per minute per gun. From six to eight guns were used in making the barrage for each zone. Where the 57th and 58th Infantry Brigades joined, barrages were placed by the machine guns of each brigade to prevent any attack at the junction of the two brigades. This plan was also in use where our division joined those on its right and left. After considerable work this plan of defense worked efficiently and was easily understood by the gun crews. It was built under the direction of Lieutenant Colonel R. H. Kelly, Division Machine Gun Officer, assisted by Major Millard E. Tydings, of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, and Major D. John Markey, of the 112th Machine Gun Battalion. The 110th Machine Gun Battalion, Major James H. Washburn, commanding, relieved various units of the 111th and 112th Machine Gun Battalions in the execution of this defense work. In short, every Machine Gun Company in

the 29th Division had, some time or other, occupied the barrage emplacements. A little more than one-third of the division's fourteen machine gun companies were generally used in this work, the remaining companies being in support and reserve at which places they too had emergency positions for occupancy in case the enemy succeeded in penetrating our initial machine gun defenses. At times these companies in support and reserve were given harassing fire missions and other similar duties. When not actively engaged, prescribed training schedules were carried out by troops in support and reserve. The machine gun defense on a whole was never needed; but, various zone barrages were placed on No Man's Land from time to time in response to signals with good results.

As a precaution against hostile aeroplanes, machine guns were lashed on posts about four or five feet from the ground. These could be operated easily and when planes were flying low these machine guns would fire on them. Even though the plane was not brought down, nevertheless, it would fly higher to a safer altitude when fired on, which handicapped the observer's view of our lines.

## HARASSING FIRE

---

War has many phases. It comprises the whole gamut of activities from saving peach kernels for gas masks and spreading enticing propaganda, to the correct way of leading the army mule. But, the real punch that wins the day is the weapon and its consequent effect. Often the very sight of it will be enough, but, more often, it is the shot that induces this frame of mind on the part of the enemy. Therefore, hardly had the machine gunners become accustomed to trench life when they were ordered to harass the Boche day and night with machine gun fire.

The intelligence department daily reported localities frequented by the enemy. These comprised dugouts, kitchens, paths, machine gun positions and communicating trenches. Aeroplanes took pictures of these places to clearly show the vicinity and appearance of them. Maps with a scale of approximately twelve inches to the mile were obtained and with these it was a comparatively easy task to locate accurately the targets we wished to fire upon. For, once we had selected our gun position and target on the map, by drawing a line connecting the two spots, the angle of switch from magnetic north could easily be calculated. The range was also a simple matter while from the contour lines showing the relative height of the gun and target and it was, by taking into consideration the range, but a matter of minutes to know how much to elevate the barrel and the direction the gun should be pointed to put fire down on the place desired. It was not necessary to see the target for all data was furnished from the map.

With this information in hand a number of desirable targets were selected from the front line of the enemy to two thousand meters in his rear. Our plan was to fire twelve times each 24 hours on these hostile localities. To further deceive him, this fire was to be delivered at irregular intervals and on various targets. For example, at 3.10 A. M. and 7.50 A. M. and 9 P. M. on one day and at 4.20 A. M., 1.30 P. M. and 11.35 P. M. on the following day. At the same time jumping from one target to another each time firing was done. The main idea was to keep Fritz worried and guessing as to just where

and when he could expect to receive these steel invitations to quit the gun for the plow.

Then too, this firing was done from many different places by us, for it is a simple matter in trench warfare to pick up a gun and put it out of business if it habitually fires from the same location.

Suddenly out of the quiet one rainy night there resounded the energetic rat-tat-tat of a machine gun platoon playing a stream of lead on one of the Boche communicating trenches. A few hours later again the air cracked with the shower of bullets falling on an enemy dugout area. And then, just as if ammunition was no factor at all, there came another chattering burst on Fritz's kitchens.

This type of firing lasted from two to three minutes and from 500 to 3,000 shots were fired, depending on the importance and formation of the place fired upon.

Fritz's attitude was at first one of tolerant surprise. The sector had been fairly quiet. "Surely, thought he, these Americans must think they are it." For a week there was no retaliation from our friend, the enemy, he evidently desiring to create the impression that our machine gun fire had no effect, and so appearing to worry him not the least we would cease our efforts.

Did we stop? Where we had used two guns we now used four. We fired more frequently. We fired longer. And Fritz came down off of his aloof, dignified perch, got real mad, cussed a little no doubt, probably confined his orderly to quarters, ordered up more ammunition and came after us with artillery.

When he at first retaliated it was slow in response and not great in intensity. But his replies grew in their quickness of response, although R. S. V. P., as I recall, was not on any of the bullets we sent over and Fritz grew more and more angry as evinced by the increasing quantity of his fire.

With this desire of the enemy to locate our harassing batteries there was, I need not mention, a corresponding desire on the part of our batteries that they be not located. An officer would go up in the day, select good positions, place in his stakes, etc., and at dusk the machine gun crews would creep up, locate their guns and lay low until the time to fire. Then for three mad minutes every gun would spit lead at its maximum, fire its allotment, and seizing hastily their equipment all would make for cover with Fritz lighting the way with bursting shells. It was sweeter than the taste of honey to shoot up Fritz and then get back without casualties ourselves.

The harassing fire was continued without cessation twelve times each twenty-four hours daily for months, and did much to turn a pink tea sector whose motto had been "you be nice and



I'll be nice" into a small edition of Vesuvius in eruption. During this period the sector became more and more active. Artillery, trench mortars, machine guns and individual rifles being called more and more into play. There were more men in the enemy trenches, and more movement everywhere.

This harassing fire had the effect of greatly raising the morale of the machine gun troops. During the month of August, 1918, four platoons were used daily for this purpose, and each platoon fired an average of three times per 24 hours. Then, too, we took over the direction of the one pounders, which co-operated with us in this character of warfare. That this did much to lower the morale of the enemy began to be evident; for, each time a machine gun platoon engaged in this work the artillery at once opened in an effort to put it out of business. By the time the artillery found the gun positions, however, machine gunners and their equipment had been removed to cover. Frequently the escapes were very close affairs, a few seconds or a few yards being the difference between a hit or miss.

Our casualties were light considering our activity. An emplacement of the 112th Machine Gun Battalion was hit on one occasion, killing or wounding the crew. At another time a whole platoon of the 113th Machine Gun Company, while withdrawing from the line was caught in a mustard gas barrage and burned, resulting in several killed and all severely burned. On the whole, however, Jerry managed to miss us for the most part, although he was on the job with plenty of effort.

## RAIDING

The Center Sector, Haute-Alsace, had upon our entrance been one of the quiet sectors not far from the Swiss frontier. Soon, however, after the machine gun harassing fire program was put in operation it assumed from day to day an increasingly active character, although no attempt was made by either side to change the location of the existing lines. The enemy and ourselves became more and more alert, never missing an opportunity to harass and annoy each other. The harassing fire from the machine guns was the occasion for more or less shelling in retaliation. This shelling was without any obvious plan or purpose except to lower our morale. At times it was very severe; particularly, the gassing of Bandholtz woods, where over one hundred of our men suffered from a mustard gas attack, some being so badly burned it resulted in death.

A few attempts at raids during this period were made by the Germans. In none of them did they attain the slightest success except one made in the 57th Brigade; when, by the use of liquid fire several of the infantry were killed or badly burned.

The first raid made by the 29th Division occurred on the 30th day of August and was made by men of the 115th Infantry and was supported by a machine gun protective barrage laid down by the Machine Gun Company of the 115th Infantry, Captain Jarman commanding; and Company A, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain Kaiser, commanding. Previous to this time, August 15, 1918, Company A, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain Tydings commanding, and Company B, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain Boundurant, commanding, had moved their guns in position to cover a raiding party from the 115th Infantry. On this occasion elaborate emplacements were built with sand bags, corrugated iron and wooden ties in which machine guns were located. There were fifteen guns with Company A and nine with Company B. However, after all preparations had been completed and the gunners had waited on two nights for the signal to open fire, the raid was abandoned through circumstances which prevented its execution. All of the machine gunners had worked exceedingly hard in preparation for this raid and were in strong positions from which very effective work could have undoubtedly been done had the opportunity presented itself.

Two weeks later, however, the raid of August 30 did materialize and two gunners, namely Beilaski and Hennesie accompanied the raiding party and captured a German machine gun, which they brought back to our lines as a souvenir. The mission of the machine gun companies covering the raid of August 30th was to place a box barrage about the raiding party when it entered the German lines so as to prevent the enemy from reinforcing or retreating from the sector raided. Company A, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, was the right group and the Machine Gun Company, 115th Infantry, formed the left group of machine guns.

So well had these two companies selected the location for their guns and hidden the gun flashes, that though the enemy tried to locate them by searching here and there with his artillery he was, nevertheless, unsuccessful. Both of these companies fired continuously for almost an hour. Largely because of the protection they afforded, the raiding party suffered little damage from any reinforcements being sent in to the spot attacked.

On the 7th of September a raiding party from the 57th Brigade consisting of about one hundred infantrymen with some engineers crossed No Man's Land and raided a section of the enemy trenches in their front. The twenty-eight machine guns covering this raid were as follows: Four guns, Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Lt. N. P. White commanding; twelve guns Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain D. L. Doran, commanding; twelve guns, Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain C. A. Wild commanding. This raid was executed at dawn and worked so smoothly that there was not a casualty in the attacking party; nor in the personnel of the supporting arms.

It may not be amiss to set down here in detail how the machine guns operated in covering these raids. Whenever orders came to brigade headquarters to raid the enemy the machine gun battalion commander, from the battalion furnishing the machine guns for the raid, was called into conference. He was then told by the brigade commander of the general scheme of things, including about the dates the raid would take place, its size, the place to be raided, the mission of the raiding party, what the artillery and trench mortars would probably do to cover the raid, and what the machine guns would be expected to do. The machine gun major was also notified that the utmost secrecy must surround all movements and only those who must absolutely know should be told about the approaching event. The machine gun officer then returned to his battalion, where, after explaining the mission of the machine guns to the company commanders selected to carry out the machine gun plans, he with them, made a reconnaissance of the section of the front to be attacked and selected possible positions from which the

machine guns would accomplish their missions. In selecting these machine gun locations care had to be taken to find places where good fields of fire could be obtained with a reasonable amount of cover and where no other auxiliary arms were located. Usually, where the terrain permitted, the machine gunners took up positions on wooded slopes and where high ground and cover were to their advantage. On the occasion of the 57th Brigade raid great difficulty was encountered in getting good positions for the guns of the left group and four of them had to be placed in front of our front line trenches. This policy was very unusual as well as very dangerous. In proof of the foregoing statement I may add here, that not more than thirty seconds after these four gun crews had withdrawn after the raid was over, two shells from the enemy struck on the very positions they had occupied. Their escape was a combination of good luck and good management.

Once having selected the general location for the guns, stakes were driven in the ground where each gun was to be located. Then, from the map firing data was calculated. Next, with aid of the compass, aiming stakes were placed out in front of the gun locations approximately ten yards from each gun. Having selected the location of the guns and having placed in these stakes they were never abandoned by those in charge without leaving someone on watch. At the gun locations Tee bases were firmly set in the ground. A number of sand bags and flash hidrs, plenty of water and boxes of ammunition were brought up under cover and hidden somewhere near the scene of action. The officers then made up this firing data, in chart form, and it was then submitted to battalion headquarters for approval. Here it was closely checked to ascertain if there was sufficient clearance for the raiding party; for a great deal of this protective barrage passes not very far over the heads of the attacking troops.

When everything is in readiness, at dusk on the evening preceding the raid the guns which have been hidden in the vicinity of the front are brought up just at twilight and placed on the Tee bases which have already been installed. Each gun is then aimed on its aiming stakes giving it the correct direction and a clinometer placed upon it giving it the correct elevation. The tripods are securely seated by placing sand bags on each of the legs. The gun crews then bring up the water and ammunition boxes and place them neatly in piles by the side of the gun, where they can readily be found in the dark. Each gun is then loaded and locked and checked by the platoon leaders and foolproofs installed.

Flash hidrs were erected about a yard in front of each gun. These consisted of stretching burlap bagging about 6 feet in height and 5 feet in width on vertical wooden frames, so placed that the gun when firing, would shoot through the



burlap. Pieces of burlap also extended back from this frame to the sides of each gun. These burlap screens were kept saturated with water and had the effect of screening or hiding the flashes of each gun from the observation of the enemy. The water was used to prevent the burlap taking fire. These flash hidiers were so successful that the enemy had no way of detecting just where the guns were located except from the noise; and, as the artillery, trench mortars and other arms were all firing at the same time this was very difficult.

Of course, in locating the guns in the preliminary work before they are brought up, it is essential that no movement be detected by the enemy; consequently, in all preparations before the guns are brought up only a few men collected about the spot where the guns would be stationed and these took great pains that none of their movements could be seen. For this same reason, the gunners are brought up at dusk, for although a number of men operating at the gun positions would be readily seen in day time it is difficult for the enemy to notice them at that distance when the light of day is failing.

During this time the signal corps had arranged a telephone system connecting the various groups with a central station. This central station is located where the trench to be raided can be plainly seen; and, from this point, the machine gun commander of all the groups directs by telephone the firing of the guns.

Codes were arranged so that messages sent back and forth over the wires could not be detected by the enemy through induction. On the occasion of the 57th Brigade raid "hot dogs" meant commence firing and "Belfort" meant stop firing, and other similar words were adopted to facilitate the control of the machine gun fire from this central station.

Finally everything was in readiness and there was nothing to do but to wait for the hour at which firing was ordered to commence. The hour selected usually was just at the break of dawn.

All those taking part in the raid had previously synchronized their watches. Five minutes before the time set for the raiding party to enter the German lines the machine guns would open up, placing a barrage around the section of trench raided and continue firing until the raiding party had withdrawn to our lines. When the raid leader had made his way back safely to our lines he would shoot a Very pistol light in the air which was a signal that our firing was no longer needed.

As soon as this safety signal was seen each machine gun crew stopped firing and picking up the equipment withdrew as quickly as possible to the safety of a dugout. On these occasions the enemy would try to put us out of business all during

the raid, searching here and there with his artillery for the location of the guns.

These raids were always energetically entered into by the machine gun personnel and did much to weaken and lower the morale of the enemy. They also were the cause of much of the activity by both sides and following them firing of all arms by the opposing forces increased decidedly.

I have in the preceding chapters given an outline of the kind of work that was our daily portion, while the "Blue and Gray" Division held the trenches in Alsace. Early in September there were evidences and rumors that we were to move to another sector. This proved to be correct, for orders came shortly to prepare for relief. Gradually companies withdrew, being relieved by units of a new division. The scenes where we had lived for two months were soon to be abandoned. Each night more and more companies were relieved and by day-break had found quarters many miles from the front.

## FROM ALSACE TO VERDUN

---

After all the machine gun companies had withdrawn from the trenches in Alsace they assembled in the various villages in the rear. Remaining here a few days, during which time each of the companies overhauled its equipment, the various battalions then marched through the city of Belfort to the country just beyond. Here all remained for a short while awaiting further orders.

A part of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion was quartered in the little village of Frahier. On the evening of our arrival here it was raining very hard. As soon as the men had put their equipment away they moved about the little village, taking shelter in the stores, cafes and other places awaiting the call for supper. In one of these cafes a number of machine gunners congregated. At the request of the young French lad one of the men exhibited his pistol and explained its workings. In the handling of the weapon it was accidentally discharged and resulted in the death of the young Frenchman.

An investigation of the affair was had immediately. In the course of the investigation the dead boy's parents, who were poor folk and natives of the village, were interviewed. These parents, with tears in their eyes, requested of the officers making the investigation that the American lad be not punished for the shooting, the affair having been a pure accident.

"America has done much for France already," said the Frenchman, "and you boys have come a long way from home to help us stricken people, and we are full of gratitude for your coming. Inasmuch as the firing was a pure accident it is our sincere request that the lad who did the shooting be unpunished; for, although our loss is great, our sorrow very heavy, we wish you Americans to know that we are grateful for what you are doing for France."

This patriotic act from these French people inspired every man quartered in the little town and in time was transmitted throughout the machine gun battalion.

Upon the burial of this young Frenchman companies and individuals presented many beautiful wreaths to show the parents their sympathy and regret.

On the night of the 23rd and 24th of September the various machine gun battalions entrained. These trains were made up of a number of third class coaches, box cars and flat cars. Machine gun carts, kitchens, red cross wagons, ammunition limbers, horses and all equipment were loaded; about eight trains were used to carry the machine gun equipment and personnel. It was an exceedingly difficult and laborious job to get all of this heavy equipment on the few cars furnished. The loading was done at night in a steady rain. When it was completed a very tired lot of men crawled, wet and hungry, into the box cars and coaches for rest. After riding for a number of hours the machine gun personnel detrained, reassembled the equipment and marched to the vicinity of the village of Rembercourt. For a day or so the battalions were billeted in and near Rembercourt.

On the evening of the 26th of September all of the machine gun organizations marched to the outskirts of the town, and took up positions along side of busses, which had arrived to transport the battalion to the front lines if necessary.

At this time the American Army had commenced its attack in the Argonne and the Blue and Gray Division was then a part of the army reserve. The machine gun units were ready, if necessity demanded, to be loaded with their guns in these busses and taken to such points in the line as required their assistance. These motor transports were driven and manned by Chinese. The machine gun carts were partly dismantled so as to permit quick loading in a small space and for two days and three nights the men slept and lived along this line of busses awaiting orders to load. Orders not to board the busses unless word came to move were received and everyone had to stand in the elements, huddled in the lee of these vehicles. This order was not strictly enforced owing to the cold rain which was unbearable, and many men crawled in the motors and took shelter with the Chinese. During this time a number of men went to the hospital with severe colds, which in some cases developed into pneumonia and death.

After waiting for three days in constant expectation of a move, orders were received stating that the services of the organizations were not needed at the front and the trucks departed and the battalions came back in the villages.

Following, a series of marches occurred almost nightly, which took the organizations from the vicinity of Rembercourt to the vicinity of the Moulin Brule, about six miles south of Verdun, where temporary shacks erected in woods were occupied. The march from Rembercourt to the front was in stages of from fifteen to twenty kilometers per night; the men sleeping in the day time and marching on again at night. It rained constantly. As a consequence the roads were very heavy and marching with one's equipment was a good bit like hard work.



Movements of all kinds in and near the front had to be made at night. In the day time enemy aeroplanes or observation balloons would quickly pick up numbers of men or vehicles and machine gun attacks from planes or artillery would have been inevitable. Thousands of men and vehicles of all kinds were encountered moving up and down the highways taking advantage of the darkness, going to and from the front feeding the big machine that had started to move toward Germany.

At the cross roads military policemen were stationed to keep this great stream of traffic from becoming dangerously congested. These military policemen had been drawn from many of the large cities of America and almost all of them had had a great deal of traffic experience in civil life. In the darkness it was little short of marvelous to note the smoothness with which all movements took place on these arteries. It is difficult for one who has not witnessed it to comprehend this great throng of man and vehicles. Troops in the front must be fed, clothed, watered, kept supplied with ammunition and equipment of all kinds, and the horses and mules must also be supplied with food and drink daily. Then too, the wounded must be evacuated. At night along the roads near the front thousands of men in a continuous column were going in to relieve those in the lines and thousands of men were coming down the same road who have just been relieved.

Ammunition for artillery, trench mortars, machine guns, one pounders, rifles and pistols was being transported in seemingly endless quantities to feed the arms used at the front. This was usually carried in motor trucks. Ambulances driven by both men and women were bringing the wounded from the field hospitals to the hospitals established in the rear. All of the roads running to the front at night time throb with activity. There is no talking. Unnecessary noises are avoided. Silhouettes loom up out of the darkness and can be seen for a minute and vanish and still other silhouettes come out of the darkness to take the place of those that have vanished. A cross road that in civil life saw not more than a dozen persons a day would be visited by as many persons and vehicles as the busiest corner in the world's largest metropolis. If a horse gave out it was pushed over in the ditch and the column which had halted for a moment moved on again. Every nerve and every energy was bent upon giving the men at the front everything possible. These columns must at all hazards be kept moving.

From the vicinity of the Moulin Brule the roar and flashes of the artillery could be heard and seen and from here by easy stages the machine gun units moved to the front. On its approach reconnaissance parties were sent out from each of the battalions in the day time learning the roads and country over which the division was shortly to fight. Most of these parties,

with a guide who was familiar with the front, studied from points of vantage the enemy territory.

"Le Morte Homme,"<sup>1</sup> made famous when its French defenders coined the phrase "they shall not pass" was selected by a number of these parties because of its commanding view from which to study the hostile territory. Standing on this sacred spot of ground, made immortal by the life blood of thousands of men, one could visualize the clash of the troops of the Crown Prince and the determined defenders of Verdun.

Finally all reconnaissance parties returned to their organizations and waited for the orders that would carry us into the fighting.

---

<sup>1</sup> Dead Man's Hill.

## THE MEUSE-ARGONNE

---

The 29th Division commenced its operations in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, about six or seven miles north of the City of Verdun on the east bank of the Meuse river. On September 26th General Pershing had sent the American army forward under the greatest artillery barrage in history. All of this occurred on the west bank of the river. As these troops pushed forward they were subject to an intense fire from the enemy on the right bank of the river, the fire fell upon the advancing American army from the front, flank and rear. As this advance progressed it became apparent to our high command that an offensive would have to be commenced on the east bank of the river, in order that the enemy might be driven from his position there and the troops on the west bank relieved from the fire delivered by the enemy across the river. The 29th Division was one of the outfits selected to cross the river and make this attack.

The country along the Meuse is rolling and covered here and there with patches of woodland. From the river the hills rise more or less abruptly and run in small ranges with rather deep ravines between them. Such little villages as had existed, prior to the war had been completely wiped out. It was difficult in several of them to locate exactly where the houses had once stood, so complete was the devastation. Stones had been taken from these crumbling homes from time to time to keep the roads in repair. At Samogneaux faint vestiges of the once pretty little village were still visible. The woods had grown up in almost impassable thickets, except for the paths that had been kept open by the German troops.

This ground had been in the hands of the enemy since the Verdun offensive made by the German Crown Prince. It was admirably adapted to defense purposes and seizing upon its natural advantages the enemy had built an exceptionally strong defense system. He had three main lines of strongly fortified trenches that seemed impregnable. Concrete and steel machine gun emplacements were built in each. The enemy artillery was craftily placed in the wooded ravines.

On the 7th of October, 1918, the 29th Division received orders to attack on the following morning. The terrain was such that it was apparent that the machine guns would have a series of missions, which could not be seen at the beginning of the at-

tack. Company A, Captain Kaiser commanding, and Company B. Captain Lyon commanding; Company C. Captain Bondeurant commanding, all of the 112th Machine Gun Battalion, and the 116th Machine Gun Company, Captain Ast, commanding were attached to the assaulting battalions and accompanied the attack. At dawn the troops which had crossed the river at night, moved forward. They completely surprised the enemy and by 3 o'clock on October the 8th most of the attackers had reached the normal objective, taking several miles of ground and hundreds of prisoners.

During this advance Sergt. Tucker, Company A, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, while exploring a dug-out, captured five prisoners and started to return with them to his company headquarters when one of the captured Germans broke away and tried to escape. Calling three times to the running man to halt, and, upon his failure to do so, Tucker drew his pistol and killed him. The following is Tucker's written account of the incident:

"While exploring a German dug-out during the advance I came upon five Germans and ordered them to surrender, which they did. I formed them in line and started to march them to the rear. One broke away and ran toward the German lines. I yelled to him to halt. He would not halt. I yelled again to halt. He would not halt. I yelled the third time to halt. He would not halt. I drew my gun. I took sure aim. I fired, and Old Bill had one man less."

Signed: Tucker, Sgt. Co. A, 112th Machine Gun Bn.

The 9th of October was taken up in consolidating the ground gained and in establishing the machine guns where they would be the most effective to repel a counter attack. The work of straightening out the lines continued on the 10th, on which date the ground taken was strongly garrisoned and fortified.

The 111th Machine Gun Battalion crossed the Meuse River on the night of October 8-9 at Regneville, about one mile north of the spot where the 112th had crossed, on a bridge, which had been hastily built by the engineers. The 111th at once dug fox holes in the side of the hills along the river and in these awaited further orders.

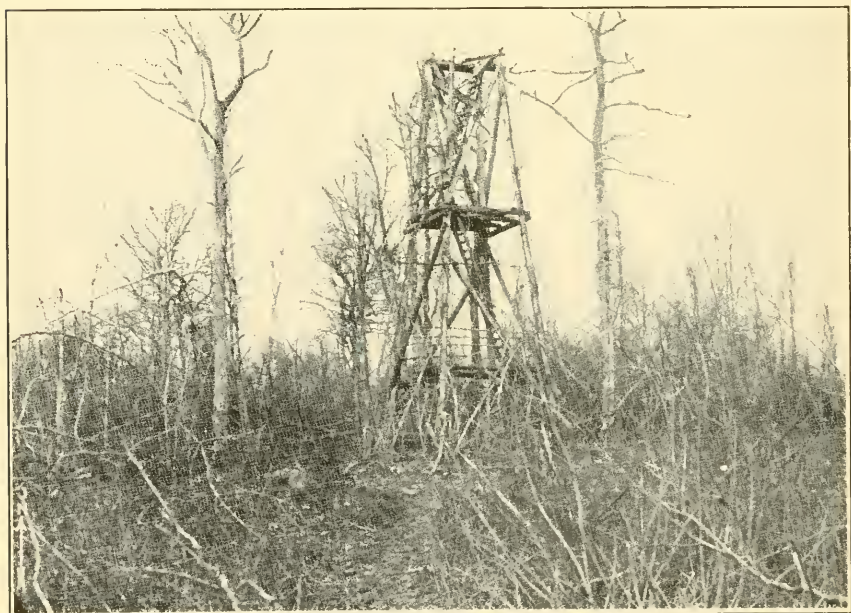
On October 10, at 11 o'clock the 113th Machine Gun Company, Captain Weigard commanding, and Company C, Captain Westenhover commanding; 111th Machine Gun Battalion, went over with the assaulting waves in an attack on some wooded hills known as the Bois de la Reine and the Bois de Chene. At 5 o'clock in the afternoon of October 10 these units reached their objective and the machine guns were used to cover the consolidation and protect our right flank, which was somewhat exposed.







Ormont Farm Ruins



German Observation Post and Machine Gun Platform—Richine Hill

The headquarters of the 111th and 112th Machine Gun Battalions were moved forward and kept in constant touch by telephone and runners with the company headquarters in the front line.

It became necessary to send an additional company from the 111th Machine Gun Battalion to reinforce the extreme right flank, held by our division, which was then exposed. Company D was selected for this mission. Although this company moved quickly and took advantage of all cover possible, three men were killed and three wounded in moving into position. Early in the morning of the 12th of October, Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain Butcher commanding, and the 114th Machine Gun Company, Captain Keating commanding, moved through the Ravine de Coassinvaux to accompany the assaulting waves of the 114th infantry, whose objective was the commanding wooded hill, Bois d'Ormont. The attacking troops had very little support in the way of artillery and it soon became evident that their mission would be an exceedingly trying one without artillery support, as the enemy was strongly fortified on the top of the hill. The commanding officer of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, on his own initiative, ordered Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain Doyle commanding, to take up a position on the hill about one-half mile southwest of the Bois d'Ormont, for the purpose of delivering an overhead barrage into the edge of the woods as the infantry advanced. This attack commenced at 7 o'clock.

The work of Company A, under command of Captain Doyle on this occasion brought forth both brigade and division commendation for the entire company. This company had orders to fire an overhead barrage over our troops from 7 o'clock until 7.15. Twelve machine guns were used. The rate of fire was one hundred and fifty shots per gun for the first minute and one hundred shots per gun for the remaining fourteen minutes.

Two minutes after fire was commenced by this machine gun company its location was spotted by the enemy and a terrific barrage of high explosives was placed on the hillside which it occupied. Those who witnessed the deluge of shells rained on this machine gun company had thought it would be wiped out. Fortunately, however, the company had placed its guns in an abandoned trench where it would be protected from the flying pieces of shrapnel. To the everlasting credit of this company, every gun continued to fire for fifteen minutes, firing a total of 24,000 rounds over the heads of our own troops and on the trenches occupied by the enemy. During the fifteen minutes of this firing our troops made good progress, but as the attackers approached the German lines the continuation of this overhead fire became too dangerous to the advancing lines, and it had to be discontinued as ordered, and our infantry was left to fight it out with very little support.

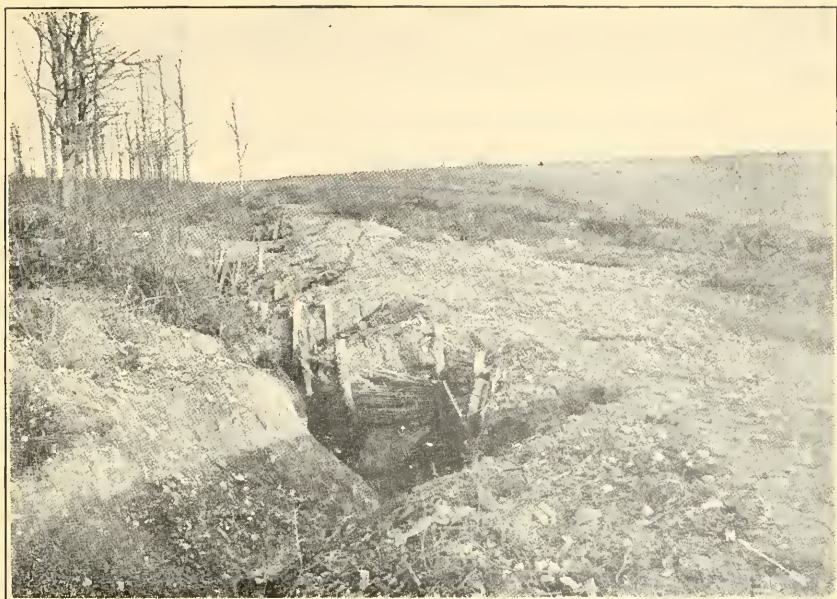
Most of the casualties suffered by the machine gun companies that accompanied the assault, which are tabulated on a later page of this narrative, were suffered in this attack.

Company B, of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion and the 114th Machine Gun Company had suffered so heavily in the attack on Ormont Woods that it became necessary to send Company D, Lt. Oakley commanding, on October 14th, to reinforce these two companies, and Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Captain Doyle commanding, was sent in to reinforce the machine gun companies participating in the attack of October 10 in anticipation of a counter-attack from the enemy.

Company D, First Lieutenant William M. Storm commanding, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, on October 14, assisted the infantry in its advance through the Bois de Consenvoye to the southern edge of the Moleville Farm clearing. This company took up a strong position firing obliquely across the front of the attacking troops. A platoon of Company D was ordered to fire, covering this advance until the troops reached the other side of the clearing. The advance however, was held up until the following day. This platoon fired for twenty-eight minutes. A few minutes after the barrage had started an aeroplane hovered over the guns and firing ceased while the men remained motionless for the time being. The aeroplane then flew away and firing was resumed. Twenty minutes later the plane returned, flying so near the ground that its markings were clearly recognized as French and it is believed to be an allied plane by every one. This time firing was not stopped and soon afterward a flare was dropped from the plane and immediately an artillery barrage was laid down by the enemy, which completely destroyed the positions of this platoon. Two guns were demolished and the fire was so intense that it drove men away from their emplacements. This was one of the few incidences where enemy aeroplanes masquerading under the allied markings was able, through this deception, to locate our guns and which undoubtedly caused our losses.

The advance was ordered to continue across the Moleville Farm clearing to the southern edge of the woods just beyond. The woods was known as the Bois de la Grande Montagne. On the 15th of October at 7.45 A. M., Company C, Captain Bondurant commanding, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, laid a direct overhead barrage on the Bois de la Grande Montagne for three hours, covering the advance of the assaulting battalion across the Moleville Farm clearing, and into the woods fired upon. At noon on this day this machine gun company moved forward under heavy fire into the edge of the Montagne Woods and layed its guns to resist a counter attack. A platoon of Company D, First Lieutenant William M. Storm commanding, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, was sent to the eastern edge of the





Trenches in front of Bois d' Ormont



German Machine Gun Nest—Bois d' Ormont



Bois de Consenvoye, with orders to reduce machine gun nests in a woods on the right of the Moleville Farm clearing, from which the enemy was causing our troops severe losses. This was accomplished.

The fighting so far had been a series of action designed to enable our troops to drive the Germans out of their strongly fortified trench system. Such machine gun companies as were not actually used in accompanying the assaulting battalions were placed where they would have good fields of fire to resist a possible counter attack from the enemy. A smaller force was kept in reserve for general defense purposes. Many of the companies that had accompanied the assaulting troops during the early stages of the battle were relieved by fresh machine gun companies, which were taken from the support and reserve, until every machine gun unit in the division had become involved at some time or other in furthering the advance, except the 110th Machine Gun Battalion (motorized), which was kept as divisional reserve.

The fighting from October 8th until October 21st had won for us valuable ground. The time between the 19th and the 21st of October was used in straightening out the lines and consolidating and strengthening positions taken by our troops.

From the 17th to the 21st of October there was some lull in the actual advance, although there was a great deal of activity on all sides. The strain had begun to tell on the men who had had little relief during two weeks of continuous fighting and many of the companies had suffered very heavily from casualties. All things considered, the prisoners taken and ground won had been well worth the effort. The impregnable enemy defenses held so long by the hostile forces and which had threatened the City of Verdun for years was materially broken. Then, too, the knowledge that we were advancing and gradually overcoming the Boche was raising the spirit of our troops and correspondingly lowering the morale of our adversaries.

## THE ATTACK ON ETRAYES RIDGE

---

A survey of the ground held by the 29th Division on October 21st, brought out the fact that nearly all of the high terrain was in our hands, except a wooded height, known as Etrayes Ridge. Looking down on us from all sides, it stood a natural barrier to further progress. From this height the enemy could look down the various ravines and check up our movements and intentions. While this strong hill remained in German hands, from it was directed the hostile artillery fire with exceptional accuracy. It rose up several hundred feet from the ravines at the foot of its slopes and its top was perhaps seventy yards wide and several hundred yards in length, being shaped somewhat like a lady finger. Cleverly hidden on its military crest in the thickets were rows of enemy machine guns adroitly pointed down the little paths which were almost the only means of getting through the thick bushes and woods.

Orders came that the hill must be taken. Three battalions of infantry, each accompanied by a machine gun company, were designated as the assaulting waves. These, with the regiment of the 26th (Yankee) Division, which had moved in on our right, were to follow a definite plan, the consummation of which, would give us possession of this valuable piece of ground. All branches of the service were issued orders covering their activities and a period of forty eight hours to make the necessary arrangements for the attack was given every one.

Owing to the thickness of the bushes and woods and because the assaulting waves were forced to charge up the slopes of a steep hill the advance of the attackers was ordered to progress at the rate of 100 meters every ten minutes (about 110 yards). The artillery was instructed to arrange its barrage so that when the advance commenced, and during its continuance, a curtain of firing shells would strike the ground about 150 yards along the entire front of the assaulting units and move forward at the same pace as that of the troops. The 110th, 111th, 112th Machine Gun Battalions were ordered to prepare barrages moving at the same rate as the artillery barrage and which would fall as closely in front of our own troops as safety would permit. Other arms were assigned other missions.





German Machine Gun Nest—Etrayes Ridge



Looking up "Death Valley" toward Molleville Woods





Preceding the actual attack and before dawn, our troops holding the front line were ordered, under cover of darkness, to fall back about three hundred yards. This was done so that the artillery and machine gun fire could be brought in and made to fall on the positions we were holding before we had fallen back. Then as the advance commenced, this barrage, or curtain of fire, would move forward being followed by the attackers. This permitted our artillery and machine guns to cover with projectiles the entire lot of earth from our original front lines to our final objective. Two companies of the 110th Machine Gun Battalion, James H. Washburn, commanding, the day before the attack was to commence, as a result of a reconnaissance, took up positions on the edge of The Moleville Farm Clearing, where they could see a great deal of the ground, which was ordered to be taken. This battalion was directed to commence firing thirty minutes before the attack commenced with all its guns, and to continue harassing the ground which we desired to capture until our attack was under way, when it would withdraw to cover.

In order to explain the operation of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion in this attack it is necessary to state in a general way the formation of the lines the infantry was holding. Up to this time all of our advances were in a general northerly direction. Our line ran from The Grande Montagne Woods southerly across The Moleville Farm Clearing to Moleville Woods and thence, juttied off sharply to the east. Thus, our line was in a formation of the letter "V".

The attack on Etrayes Ridge was ordered made in an easterly direction. This permitted the placing of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion out on the leg of "V" formed so it could fire directly across the front of the attacking troops, firing as it were, an enfilade or flank barrage. The ground to be taken was divided into four blocks, and Company "D", Captain White, commanding and Company "A", Captain Doyle, commanding, were each given two blocks of the territory to be taken as targets for their machine guns. Each of these Captains divided their companies into two platoons, and gave each platoon one block of the ground to be taken as a target. These companies were instructed to so place their fire that the bullets would fall on the same ground covered by the artillery barrage. As the artillery barrage moved forward the machine gun barrage would move forward with it. These four platoons of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion were placed several hundred yards apart. As the infantry started forward the first platoon commenced firing, and this fire gradually moved preceding the attacking troops so as to be always about 150 yards in their front. When the attacking troops had moved completely across the first block of the ground to be taken, the first platoon ceased firing and went out of action. Immediately the second platoon

took up the fire where the first platoon had left off and continued to cause the barrage from the machine guns to move over the hostile ground, at the rate of 100 meters in ten minutes, with the bullets falling about one hundred yards in front of our attacking troops. The third and fourth platoons followed the example of the first and second platoons, taking up the fire as the attackers came opposite their places in the line.

The 112th Machine Gun Battalion employed its guns by placing a direct overhead barrage in front of the attacking infantry, assigning a platoon of Company "B", Lieut. Kopp, commanding, and a platoon of Company "D", Captain Gilkerson, commanding for this duty. These two platoons took up a position on the slopes of Richine Hill, where they could look across to the slopes of Etrayes Ridge. The guns in these two platoons were fired in relays; one or the other of them being always used.

This was the general scheme used by each of the Machine Gun Battalions to assist the attack and all preliminary arrangements were completed at dusk on the evening of October 22nd. All guns were placed in position, substantially mounted on "T" bases and weighted down firmly with sand bags. The firing data was carefully checked and aiming stakes were driven in the ground for the guidance of the gunners, so the barrage would move forward at the rate ordered.

Finally at an hour before dawn on October 23rd, preliminary bombardment of the hostile lines commenced. This consisted mainly of artillery fire; but thirty minutes before the attackers were to go forward, the 110th Machine Gun Battalion opened up from its position, as hereinbefore explained, and commenced harassing the slopes of Etrayes Ridge, where the enemy machine gunners were stationed. Shortly before the attack went forward the 111th and 112th Machine Gun Battalions joined in this harassing fire. At the hour our troops commenced the advance, the 110th Machine Gun Battalion which had been firing about one hour, then withdrew as per orders. The platoons of the 112th Machine Gun Battalion started its overhead barrage falling about four hundred yards in front of our troops; the barrage maintaining this distance and moving forward at the same speed of the attackers. With the advance of the troops, the 111th Machine Gun Battalion commenced its enfilade barrage, in the nature of a band of steel bullets falling across the front of our troops and moving steadily forward at the same speed as the artillery. The machine guns for the first few minutes opened at a terrific pace, at the rate of two hundred and twenty-five bullets, per gun, per minute. After the attack had gotten under way, the rate of fire was reduced to about one hundred shots, per minute, per gun.

The two platoons of the 112th Machine Gun Battalion

continued to fire four hours and thirty minutes, which was the duration of the attack. The two companies of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion did likewise, keeping a steady enfilade barrage moving gradually forward and covering the ground in advance of our own infantry. Both the artillery and machine gun fire was co-ordinated and moved forward in pursuance to a schedule, or time table, which had been carefully prepared.

The division orders for this attack directed the infantry to halt on the intermediate objective and reorganize before pushing on to the final objective. The line shown us as the intermediate objective on the map, covered about two-thirds of the ground to be taken and when we had reached it we had gotten on top of the hill with the enemy. During the halt on the intermediate objective the officers reorganized the attackers and the machine guns kept up an intermittent fire on the enemy positions immediately in front of our advancing troops.

The highest point of Etrayes Ridge was about two hundred yards in front of the intermediate objective, and here the enemy had built observation towers and installed machine guns on platforms in trees. Just before the advance moved forward for the second time to take the ground between the intermediate and final objective, Company "A" of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion turned nine machine guns on these targets and kept up a continual fire for ten minutes, completely silencing all of the enemy located on this crest. So effective was this fire that tree trunks and a couple of little rough improvised German shacks were completely riddled with bullets and the only Germans left on the hill were dead ones.

As the advance from the intermediate to the final objective continued, the machine guns again put down their moving barrage in front of our troops and greatly assisted in overcoming such resistance as was left. The assaulting battalions reached the final objective on time and Etrayes Ridge was at last in our hands. While the attacking troops were consolidating and strengthening their positions on the ridge, the machine guns kept up an intermittent fire in their front, seeking to break any counter attacks that might be launched by the enemy to retake this commanding ground.

This attack was a complete success from every angle. The machine guns were effectively and sensibly used and for four hours and thirty minutes kept a continual barrage in front of our advancing men. About sixty machine guns were captured having been abandoned by the enemy along the crest of the ridge. So hot had been our firing that in most cases the Boche had retreated, deserting his guns, and where any of them had remained they had been victims of the intensity of the barrage. Several of the enemy dead were found in the observatories and machine gun platforms on the ridge where they had been

caught in the barrage. The attacking infantry in spite of the difficult terrain had sustained very small losses. This had also been the case with the machine gunners delivering the fire. The 110th, 111th, 112th Machine Gun Battalions among them, probably fired in excess of 250,000 rounds of ammunition in this attack and it might be said, with due modesty, that no small part of its success, with our small casualties, was due to the superb co-operation of the various units.

At last we had penetrated and had taken the strongest position held by the Germans in this locality. We were holding the high commanding ground which he had held; and, though tired with almost three weeks fighting, and though our ranks were thin from our losses, the spirit and morale of the men was exceptionally high. All through the division the idea permeated that we could take ground with slight odds if we had sufficient time to make the necessary preparations.

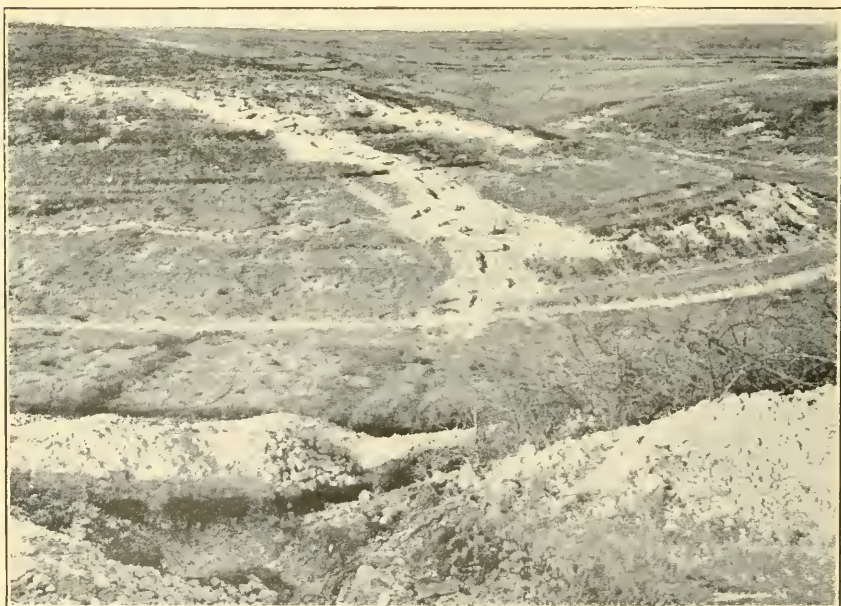
The consolidation and strengthening of our lines continued during the remaining time we spent in this sector, and, except for slight raiding parties, which were repulsed, the enemy made no effort to eject us.







Molleville Farm Ruins



Trenches taken from Germans on hills overlooking "Death Valley"

## BUTCHER AND KEATING

---

After the taking of Etrayes Ridge our lines remained stationary except here and there where a little knoll was occupied, with the idea of making our lines more secure. Those machine gun companies that had gone over with the assaulting waves were relieved and fresh units sent in their places.

There was, however, a great deal of artillery activity on the part of the enemy. Barrages of long duration and of great severity were placed on the valleys and ravines occupied by our troops every day. These usually fell on us from 4.30 to 6.30 in the morning and from 4.30 until 8 o'clock in the evening. These hours were undoubtedly selected by the enemy with the idea of breaking up relief troops and with interfering with the transportation of food to the troops in the lines. Everyone looked for these hymns of hate at the hours mentioned and when they started all activity was stopped, men taking shelter wherever it was available.

At this stage of our adventures an incident happened which filled the entire machine gun personnel with sorrow. The 26th Division was holding a sector on our right. This division was ordered to extend its lines, causing it to move slightly forward in order to further strengthen our positions on the east bank of the river. Orders were received to take every precaution against a counter attack, particularly at the point where our division joined with the 26th Division.

A platoon of the 114th Machine Gun Company was placed in position on the forward slopes of Moleville Woods, with orders to fire a barrage during the advance, directly in front of the spot where these two divisions joined. At dusk on the evening preceding the attack, positions were selected as designated, by this machine gun platoon, and its equipment installed in order to be ready when needed. That night the Germans shelled very intensely the ground this machine gun platoon had selected, with both shrapnel and gas, and the platoon went into a nearby dug-out to escape the effects of this shelling until the next morning, when they would be called upon to deliver their fire. The platoon took the necessary precautions to guard themselves against gassing, but evidently a great quan-

tity of gas had collected in the unguarded dug-out before the platoon had entered it.

Consequently, before the next morning the men of this platoon were in a serious condition and had to be evacuated to the hospital. It happened that Captain Keating, commanding the 114th Machine Gun Company, came upon the scene on a tour of inspection shortly before the time the platoon was ordered to fire its barrage; and, finding that he had not enough men left to properly man the guns, summoned aid from Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, which happened to be the nearest machine gun company. Captain Butcher, its commander, came over to Captain Keating's gun positions to ascertain the difficulty and see what could be done, and as time for the attack had almost arrived, these officers decided to man the guns themselves and fire the barrage in accordance with the orders. The shelling in the meantime had become very intense and there was not time enough to change the positions of the guns before the hour of the attack. Taking their places at the machine guns with a couple gunners they had secured to man the other guns, they opened fire at the hour designated. The Germans evidently had spotted the location of these guns, and increased the intensity of their shelling on this locality. After firing for three minutes a large caliber shell struck immediately in front of this gun and killed both officers and the enlisted men with them instantly. Their devotion to duty resulted in each being awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, posthumously. Their bodies were recovered during this shelling by comrades who volunteered for this purpose.

The 26th Division had a real struggle, but, finally occupied the ground desired, and our position there, placed in our hands extremely valuable and commandable terrain. Shortly before manning the guns Captain Keating sent the following message to the 111th Machine Gun Battalion: "Men sent to fire barrage are casualties. Have summoned Butcher and he and I will help man guns and deliver barrage as ordered.

(Signed)

KEATING."

Both of these officers had but recently been promoted to the rank of captain and Keating's promotion arrived the day before he was killed. These young men were very popular with their companies and their death was indeed a hard blow to the entire machine gun personnel. Men in their companies gave them as fitting a burial as circumstances would permit, erecting the best crosses over their graves that they could possibly construct.



## DURING THE VERDUN OFFENSIVE

---

What has gone before us is but an outline of three weeks of hard fighting and is not in any sense a detailed account of the many activities of the machine gunner, rather, it is a series of the more prominent events of our offensive. I, therefore, shall enumerate in an effort to do justice to many of the men who rendered very exceptional service, a general account of some of the adventures which were sensed by those not actually manning the machine guns, or accompanying the assaulting troops.

Our advance, which commenced October 8th, owing to the surprise of the attack, was at first made with exceptional rapidity. For safety's sake the rolling kitchens could not be brought up close to our front lines. All cooking equipment is rather bulky and the smoke of the fires is an excellent tell-tale and target for the enemy artillery. Consequently, such prominent objects could not be taken close to the front, and even when they were moving forward a great deal of caution was necessary.

However, an army to fight must be fed. After the attack had progressed several days food was not being gotten to the men in the advance in a satisfactory manner, and, after a conference, it was decided to move the kitchens as far forward as possible and get a hot meal served to everyone. To put this plan into effect the ration carts were stocked to capacity and after midnight about October 15, these kitchens moved to ravines and woods very close to the front lines. Here they made themselves as secure and as difficult to observe as possible and commenced immediately the preparation of hot food, which was carried to the front line. The receipt of hot food to a tired and hungry soldier had a great deal to do with the success of the outfit.

When daylight came the smoke from these ravines was noted by the enemy and his artillery immediately commenced shelling the localities occupied by the same. The horses had been previously unhitched and taken to as secure places as could be found. Several direct hits were made on these kitchens and on the horses and on the following night it was



necessary to take them to the rear again, but during the brief stay near the front lots of good hot food was gotten to the men, otherwise they subsisted mainly on canned goods, which was eaten cold, but with none the less relish. Not too much praise can be given to the cooks and kitchen personnel, who never let an opportunity go by to get food to the front when possible.

There is no sufferer in the entire war who deserves more credit and who probably gets less than the horse. Through shell fire these faithful animals at all times were taken up and down the roads hauling the supplies of war. When the shelling became very severe the men could run to cover, but, unfortunately, the horse, hooked to a heavily loaded wagon could do nothing but stand in the road amidst these shells until the firing was over. Out of twelve machine gun companies whose carts were drawn by horses, in the 29th Division, one hundred and forty-two horses were killed and twenty-seven wounded. A severe wound to a horse is practically equivalent to death. There is little that can be done except to kill the animal quickly and put it out of its misery.

The men who had these animals in charge became greatly attached to them and as a general rule horses were given all the attention that one could reasonably expect.

At night time the "mule skinnêr" can be found with his cart, taking supplies to the front. Along shelled roads you will find him, sitting on the seat of his cart with a great deal of unconcern. I have always contended that "mule skimmers" are fatalists. One of them, about to start for the front over a road then being shelled, waited a while for the shelling to stop and upon its failure to do so, went forward with the following remark: "I might as well go, because if one of those shells has your name on it its going to get you, and if it hasn't you are alright."

Then, too, a great deal of credit for the success of all operations is due to the adjutants of the various battalions with their runners and messengers. Once the orders are issued it is the duty of this force to see that these orders are gotten to all the outfits concerned, without delay, regardless of the circumstances. Through bombardments and the like, these fellows go forward and return. Their fortitude and energy are often the means of saving many lives.

No story would be complete without a tribute to the sanitary troops, who during an engagement act as stretcher bearers. Getting in the wounded and rendering first aid is their portion. Going about throughout the battle these fellows are ever on the alert to rescue some fellow who has been struck and to get him back to the dressing stations in time.

The last solemn ceremony is simple. The battalion chaplains and burial parties tenderly bring in those who have "gone

west," and lay them away in some secluded spot. The burial details must often take serious chances to get the body of a departed comrade, but there is no danger a soldier will court quicker than to recover all that is mortal of a departed buddy. It may be a matter of comfort to those who read these pages to know that there was not a machine gunner in the 29th Division whose body was not fittingly laid at rest.

In these paragraphs I have briefly but, nevertheless, genuinely sought not to overlook a few of the many services rendered by the men in the machine gun companies, without which no army would be a success. To them as well as the actual gunners, goes whatever credit may be due the machine gun organizations of the "Blue and Gray" Division.

On the night of the 29th and 30th of October our division was relieved and by a series of marches, finally reached the city of Bar le Duc, about thirty miles in the rear, where it was quartered in the neighboring villages. Here we received thousands of replacements to fill the ranks made vacant by those who had been killed or wounded. Our equipment was overhauled and everything made ready for another operation, which we all knew would be but a matter of days.

On the 11th day of November while the units were on the road preparing to march to take part in a big offensive on the city of Metz, word came that the armistice had been signed. It is needless to say that the celebration following the receipt of this information was all that could be expected. At last the war was over.

## France

---

All day long, incessantly, midst damp and hail and sleet,  
A thousand cannon vent their spleen with thunder, crash and shriek;  
And answering back a withering hail of fire and steel and shell,  
Convert God's verdant acres from a Paradise to Hell;  
And those who wound and toil and slay across that bloody lea  
Are like in image unto him who died on Calvary.

Where once the shepherd led his flock and reaper gleaned the hill,  
Where plowman toiled across the plain and lark songs broke the still,  
Where vineyards in exuberance and lowing herds in peace,  
Is gripped in death—destruction—and trammelled by war's feet;  
The hills and streams the painter caught and pictured on the cloth,  
Were torn and rent and soaked with blood, in measureless chaos.

And every sun that rises so red and moves across the sky,  
Sees hundreds writhe in misery, sees countless thousands die;  
Sees homes before the vandal torch that perished into flame,  
Sees Church spires crash and crumble, sees marble columns maimed,  
Sees virgin maidenhood destroyed, and childhood's laughter sapped,  
Ah God of Hosts, yours were the hordes that fought to win it back.

Oh wounded earth that bears the scars of wars great tragedy,  
A million hearts have ceased to beat to win a foot of thee;  
Yet ye have ris'n from out of night and now gaze on a dawn,  
Such as no mortal of your land has e'er before gazed on,  
And every heart that gave its blood in those your anguished hours,  
Is blooming o'er your land again, each heart a crimson flower.

# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES

## CASUALTIES of the Machine Gun Units of the 29th Division *"Blue and Gray"*

	Killed in Action	Wounded Severely	Wounded Slightly	Total
<b>110th Machine Gun Battalion</b>				
Officers -----	0	0	3	3
Men -----	7	14	19	40
<b>111th Machine Gun Battalion</b>				
Officers -----	1	0	3	4
Men -----	10	28	102	140
<b>112th Machine Gun Battalion</b>				
Officers -----	0	0	5	5
Men -----	17	13	114	144
<b>113th Regimental Machine Gun Company</b>				
Officers -----	0	2	0	2
Men -----	4	8	23	35
<b>114th Regimental Machine Gun Company</b>				
Officers -----	1	1	0	2
Men -----	3	15	63	81
<b>115th Regimental Machine Gun Company</b>				
Officers -----	0	0	0	0
Men -----	7	24	16	47
<b>116th Regimental Machine Gun Company</b>				
Officers -----	1	1	1	3
Men -----	13	13	36	62
Totals -----	64	119	385	568

## CASUALTIES OF OFFICERS

	Killed in Action	Wounded Severely	Wounded Slightly	Total
110th Machine Gun Battalion-----	0	0	3	3
111th Machine Gun Battalion-----	1	0	3	4
112th Machine Gun Battalion-----	0	0	5	5
113th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	0	2	0	2
114th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	1	1	0	2
115th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	0	0	0	0
116th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	1	1	1	3
Total -----	3	4	12	19

## CASUALTIES OF ENLISTED MEN

	Killed in Action	Wounded Severely	Wounded Slightly	Total
110th Machine Gun Battalion-----	7	14	19	40
111th Machine Gun Battalion-----	10	28	102	140
112th Machine Gun Battalion-----	17	13	114	144
113th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	4	8	23	35
114th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	3	15	63	81
115th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	7	24	16	47
116th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	13	13	36	62
Total -----	61	115	373	549

## AMMUNITION EXPENDED BY MACHINE GUN UNITS

*of the 29th Division—"Blue and Gray"*

North of Verdun, October 8 to 30, 1918

	Ammunition Fired
110th Machine Gun Battalion -----	140,000
111th Machine Gun Battalion -----	154,000
112th Machine Gun Battalion -----	185,000
113th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	10,000
114th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	10,000
115th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	10,000
116th Regt. Machine Gun Company-----	40,000
Total -----	549,000



## RECORDS OF ANIMALS AND MATERIAL IN ACTION

North of Verdun, October 8 to 30, 1918

	110th Mach. Gun Bn	111th. Mach Gun Bn.	112th Mach Gun Bn.	113th Regt. Mach. Gun Co.	114th Regt. Mach. Gun Co.	115th Regt. Mach. Gun Co.	116th Regt. Mach. Gun Co.	Total
Animals killed -----	0	49	66	7	0	6	14	142
Animals wounded -----	0	12	10	3	0	0	2	27
Guns temporarily out action----	4	10	5	0	5	0	0	24
Guns permanently out action----	0	3	6	2	10	1	4	26
Guns lost in action-----	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	12
Carts destroyed -----	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	8
Carts badly splintered-----	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	7
Limbers destroyed -----	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Motor trucks badly splintered---	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

# ROSTER

of Officers and Men of

*Blue and Gray Division*

From Organization to October 31, 1918

# *DIVISION MACHINE GUN OFFICERS*

NAME	Rank	Age	State	Engagements	Casualties
R. H. KELLEY	Lieut.-Colonel	—	Regular Army	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
MILLARD E. TYDINGS	Lieut.-Colonel	28	Maryland	Alsace-Verdun	

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Washburn, James H.	Major	33	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fallows, Walter J.	1st Lieut.	27	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grubert, Reese T.	1st Lieut.	34	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gentry, William D.	Sgt. Major	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hayes, Charles J.	Sgt. Major	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Meyers, Charles W.	Sgt. Major	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cohen, Peter	Sgt. Major	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Johns, Vernon A.	Sergeant	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Roberts, John D.	Sergeant	21	D. of C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bushong, George S.	Wagoner	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jackson, Thomas	Wagoner	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ruth, John R.	Wagoner	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shettle, Walter	Wagoner	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sullivan, Howard L.	Wagoner	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stewart, George W.	Wagoner	30	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kohlenstein, Howard	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Love, James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Connell, Donald	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Galton, Fred S.	Pvt.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Heennessey, LeRoy J.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, James	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kemp, Joseph A.	Pvt.	27	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Long, James	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McNatt, James W.	Pvt.	27	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	
McSorley, John F.	Pvt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Powell, James	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sipple, Joseph W.	Pvt.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Veitch, Jesse H.	Pvt.	22	D. of C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wittig, William	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shinnamon, George F.	Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	

## SANITARY DETACHMENT, 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Roberts, Edgar W.	Captain	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dodson, Robert B.	1st Lieut.	29	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Clayton, William C.	1st Lieut.	30	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pooschel, George C.	Sgt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Black, Joseph G.	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Finnerty, Thomas E.	Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davis, Robert D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	—	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Heeb, Robert S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lachenauer, Christian	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McLain, John F., Jr.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rowe, Ernest	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "A," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Jones, Frank A.	Captain	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pease, Dwight A.	1st Lieut.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Nicholson, LeRoy	1st Lieut.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Turner, Thomas L.	1st Lieut.	31	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Meyer, Herman F.	1st Lieut.	—	Md.	Alsace	
Maulsby, Lawrence	2nd Lieut.	—	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Nalle, Owen S.	2nd Lieut.	—	Va.	Alsace	
Higgins, Joseph G.	1st Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Campbell, Stephen P.	1st Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace	
Nunn, Edward H.	1st Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace	
Akers, Peter L.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace	Wounded
Akers, Charles T.	Sgt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Akers, Norborne H.	Sgt.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Clayton, John M.	Sgt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cordell, Littleton	Sgt.	36	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Cox, George W.	Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Curley, Michael J.	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dietz, Joseph G.	Sgt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Klos, Frank W.	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mines, William W.	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	



# COMPANY "A," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

52

## THE MACHINE GUNNERS

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
McKernen, Louis R.	Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Donnell, Columbus	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Phillips, Harry C.	Sgt.	18	Md.	Alsace	
Sledd, William D.	Sgt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Walsh, Robert J.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitman, Harold B.	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Williams, Joseph E.	Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Baker, Edwin L.	Corp.	28	Ga.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hughes, William V.	Corp.	27	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Huppmann, Edmund H.	Corp.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Knight, Joseph C.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ledbetter, John E.	Corp.	27	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, Edward F.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Overstreet, L. R.	Corp.	19	W. Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ruhl, George E.	Corp.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schilling, Noah S.	Corp.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snead, Ernest H.	Corp.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Klemm, Charles L.	Cook	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mitchell, Fred L.	Cook	31	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pitt, William R.	Cook	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Huber, Joseph A.	Mech.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCann, Frank S.	Mech.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Parrish, Francis	Mech.	27	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Robertson, James	Mech.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bayer, Conrad K.	Wagoner	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bechtoldt, August	Wagoner	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Catterton, Thomas W.	Wagoner	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Colvin, Wert D.	Wagoner	25	Ill.	Verdun	
Comer, Paul F.	Wagoner	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Greaver, Charles E.	Wagoner	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Holzer, Adam E.	Wagoner	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jenkins, McKinley	Wagoner	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kelly, Joseph B.	Wagoner	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
LaBrie, Walter L.	Wagoner	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lewis, Ollie F.	Wagoner	28	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
McCabe, Frank	Wagoner	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	



## COMPANY "A," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Stanley, Thomas H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Strett, Grason E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vandermaat, Gerret	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vincent, Leonce	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Witt, George W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wood, Willie E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, James R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Arthur, Thomas P.	Pvt.	18	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ashwell, James C.	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Babbles, Bruno	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Besbiel, Michael	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bondurant, James	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bosko, Mike	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Verdun	Wounded
Brady, Harold	Pvt.	19	Pa.	Verdun	Wounded
Burns, James E.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, Alexander	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bucynski, Joe	Pvt.	24	Ill.	Verdun	
Chapman, Willie	Pvt.	27	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Clubb, Leon R.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cole, Edo V.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Verdun	
Collier, Samuel	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dawson, Forrest	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Duke, Edward	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Edwards, Norman	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eibs, Louis	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Evans, Cecil R.	Pvt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
George, John C.	Pvt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Goldsborough, Joe	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Goodman, Charles T.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gosnell, Clinton	Pvt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Haener, Julius	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hayden, John R.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hogle, Parham W.	Pvt.	28	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Holcomb, Henry	Pvt.	23	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hunter, Earnest	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hutchens, Peyton	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	

Jenkins, James B.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Jones, Louis H.	Pvt.	22	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun
Kable, William E.	Pvt.	18	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Keller, George C.	Pvt.	24	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun
Kepner, William J.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Konnagan, John A.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Kirby, James N.	Pvt.	24	S. C.	Verdun
Laffoon, Jesse C.	Pvt.	26	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun
Lawson, Thomas	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
LeBlanc, Clay J.	Pvt.	24	La.	Alsace-Verdun
Linaburg, Ernest	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Linneman, Harry	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Liss, Victor	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace
Marshall, Arthur	Pvt.	26	La.	Alsace-Verdun
May, Ethel H.	Pvt.	23	La.	Alsace-Verdun
Melebeck, Conrad	Pvt.	22	La.	Alsace-Verdun
Menke, Charles E.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Miller, Martin M.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Moffett, Walter	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Muse, Samuel W.	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
O'Neill, Howard	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
McNamara, Edward	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Parr, Luther B.	Pvt.	24	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun
Perryman, George	Pvt.	23	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun
Peters, Edward C.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Pippin, William C.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Ruppel, Warren B.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Scheck, Otto	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Showman, Alfred R.	Pvt.	18	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Spaulding, Harry	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Talbott, Guy H.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Thompson, Harry G.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Thornnton, Thomas	Pvt.	24	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun
Veech, Alex.	Pvt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Wilson, Houston	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Woodsl, Edward L.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Woolford, Paul B.	Pvt.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Yates, Hiawatha	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Koert, Martin J.	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun

Wounded

Missing

Killed in action

## COMPANY "B," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Chapman, John L.	Captain	31	Md.	Alsace	
Kessenich, Gregory J.	Captain	24	Wis.	Alsace-Verdun	
Creeley, William F.	1st Lieut.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lutz, James A., Jr.	1st Lieut.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pennington, George D.	1st Lieut.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sommer, Emmitt H.	2nd Lieut.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Owens, Daniel A.	1st Sgt.	27	Md.	Alsace	
Hines, John S.	Sup. Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ralston, Thomas L.	Sup. Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gill, Guy F.	Sup. Sgt.	30	Md.	Alsace	
Bowdre, Philip R.	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Donegan, Daniel A.	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace	
Franz, Charles D.	Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gill, Robert C.	Sgt.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hooper, Charles S.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jamieson, William C.	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jenkins, William	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lopez, Joseph A.	Sgt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCourt, Charles M.	Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mitchell, Harry D.	Sgt.	22	D. of C.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Rehak, Mathew J.	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Steltz, Francis G.	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Twist, Frank R.	Sgt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Blatchley, James N.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Callahan, William L.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eastman, Fitzhugh L.	Corp.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Fenwick, James S.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fuegel, Harry L.	Corp.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Foster, William C.	Corp.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Graham, Carlyle A.	Corp.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hockman, Orman T.	Corp.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hook, Charles A.	Corp.	25	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Hunter, William M.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McKenzie, William D.	Corp.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moylan, Harry J.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Polesne, Joseph F.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	



Woolford, Edgar	26	Corp.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Donovan, John T.	25	Cook	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Fagan, Daniel E.	22	Cook	Alsace-Verdun	N. Y.	
Schaub, Edward	21	Cook	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Evans, Harry C.	24	Mech.	Alsace	Md.	
Cruikshank, James M.	24	Mech.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Talbot, James S.	27	Mech.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Barnes, Tilden F.	21	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Bowen, Edward McC.	21	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Conners, Howard E.	22	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Davis, Leon H.	24	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Dulcan, Edward	26	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Hoffman, Julius A.	21	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Key, Bester B.	26	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Ala.	
Leizear, Eugene R.	21	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Lockard, Walter J.	20	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
McNicholas, Thomas	29	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Mitchell, John W.	21	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Phillips, Paul W.	20	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Poffel, Edward A.	24	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Poss, Charles E.	23	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Schissler, Frank J.	28	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Shriner, Wilford P.	20	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Smithson, Glenn L.	21	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Stone, William A.	24	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Walsh, Jerome A.	24	Wagoner	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Singer, Herman	23	Bgl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Rottlof, Henry	20	Bgl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Baldwin, Samuel D.	20	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Bennett, Frank M.	23	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Bozman, Winfred	20	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Bockmiller, William H.	23	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Buckheister, George G.	21	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Cantlon, Walter J.	23	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Ill.	
Carr, Philip D.	22	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Verdun	Md.	
Clambruschini, Julius	29	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace	Md.	
Clatterbuck, Frank M.	19	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	
Compton, Thomas E.	21	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Verdun	N. Y.	
Connor, William M.	23	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Alsace-Verdun	Md.	

Slightly wounded  
WoundedWounded  
Wounded

Slightly wounded

Killed in action

Wounded

## COMPANY "B," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Dewberry, Frederick L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dougherty, Thomas P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Doyle, Thomas F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Dreyer, August H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Flaherty, Martin L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Horn, Adam J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Jackson, Walter H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Frederick E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kelley, Charles R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kelley, Thomas O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Link, George E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McGrath, Robert L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace	Killed in action
Maddox, Earnest M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Manners, Charles J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Milano, Leo J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Milniser, Jesse	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Mouser, Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Necker, Howard B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Nichols, William R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Norris, Archie N.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Null, Grover C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Miss	Alsace-Verdun	
Penny, William A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rappanier, Charles A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Robinson, Charles E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rothe, David	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Sanders, Lloyd L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scannall, Cornelius M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Silberman, Sylvan S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sparks, Raymond J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Thomas, Lionel J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whistle, Wilsy A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
White, Leo J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Winter, Francis D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woolford, Joseph F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Appel, William G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Benowich, George	Pvt.	25	Ohio	Verdun	

Bledsoe, Harry C.	Pvt.	43	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bloom, Earl R.	Pvt.	25	Ohio	Verdun	
Boucher, Frank	Pvt.	31	Ohio	Verdun	
Breedon, Vincent E.	Pvt.	30	W. Va.	Verdun	
Burchfield, John C.	Pvt.	26	Ga.	Verdun	Wounded
Carney, James N.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Caspers, Fred A.	Pvt.	30	Ill.	Verdun	
Coffin, Willets	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Verdun	
Cole, George	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Cronin, Cyril A.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace	
Ellis, Edward E.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grauer, William G.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grice, Charles E.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Hammond, John	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace	
Kensett, Thomas H.	Pvt.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
King, Paul W.	Pvt.	20	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kloch, Adam J.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace	
Lancaster, Charles E.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Langham, Jim	Pvt.	25	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	
Legg, Joseph O.	Pvt.	25	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Linzey, William M.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Ludwig, Joseph A.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McAllister, George W.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McKinley, William L.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McLaughlin, Hugh, Jr.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Maddox, William H.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Magill, James H.	Pvt.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Martin, Marvin C.	Pvt.	25	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Massey, Samuel E.	Pvt.	24	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, Elbert N.	Pvt.	28	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Moore, William R.	Pvt.	22	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Murphy, Wallace J.	Pvt.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Murray, James A.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Murray, William R.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Norton, James J.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Parkhurst, Lester	Pvt.	26	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Rourke, Andrew G.	Pvt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Paterson, William J.	Pvt.	25	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Peeks, Andy B.	Pvt.	23	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "B," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Pope, Willie E.	Pvt.	27	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rausch, John F.	Pvt.	27	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Reeves, James L.	Pvt.	22	Miss.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Sanderson, Leon L.	Pvt.	30	Miss.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Schneida, Anton A.	Pvt.	31	La.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Scott, William A.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Simmons, Earl A.	Pvt.	25	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sims, Willie C.	Pvt.	24	La.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Smith, Samuel G.	Pvt.	22	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Stabler, Marion	Pvt.	—	Ala.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Sublett, Jesse	Pvt.	25	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Suddith, Roger H.	Pvt.	29	Va.	Alsace	
Taylor, George	Pvt.	23	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Thomas, George	Pvt.	23	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Horn, John F.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vogel, Henry F.	Pvt.	51	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Watson, John D.	Pvt.	23	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wells, George H.	Pvt.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Welch, Edwin L.	Pvt.	31	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitt, Oscar L.	Pvt.	24	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, Bennis S.	Pvt.	25	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Davidson, Joseph H.	Major	34	N. Y.	Alsace	
Tydings, Millard E.	Major	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Westenhaver, Edward P.	Captain	28	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, Frank A.	Captain	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eastwood, John D.	1st Lieut.	35	Ill.	Alsace	
Bulla, Thomas MacN.	1st Lieut.	36	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Oakley, Ralph W.	2nd Lieut.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Rourke, Henry D.	1st Lieut.	38	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rowley, Walter E.	1st Lieut.	32	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stultz, Vernon L. D.	1st Lieut.	35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

Pratz, Leonard J.	Sgt. Major	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Thom, David B.	Sgt. Major	27	N. J.	Alsace
Dey, Ralph W.	Sgt. Major	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Haring, William C.	Sgt. Major	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Currid, James, Jr.	Sgt.	30	Mass.	Alsace-Verdun
Davidson, Edward	Sgt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
House, Ira T.	Sgt.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun
Kennedy, Edward J.	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Paak, Paul	Cook	35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Bialko, John	Wagoner	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Bolton, William F.	Wagoner	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Bowker, Amos J.	Wagoner	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Bowker, Roy	Wagoner	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Budmark, Frank	Wagoner	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Chew, Walter	Wagoner	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Counts, Roy W.	Wagoner	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun
Dougherty, Henry F.	Wagoner	37	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Goldy, Aiden J.	Wagoner	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Hentz, William	Wagoner	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Hopkins, Harry	Wagoner	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Johnson, William T.	Wagoner	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Miller, David	Wagoner	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Marut, Joseph	Wagoner	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Muller, Harry	Wagoner	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Murphy, Dennis	Wagoner	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Poultney, Fred. J.	Wagoner	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Rummell, Henry	Wagoner	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Runion, Ward	Wagoner	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Smock, James	Wagoner	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Smith, William V.	Wagoner	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Van De Water, Leon A.	Wagoner	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Voorhees, James H.	Wagoner	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Wagner, George J.	Wagoner	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Walsh, Robert B.	Wagoner	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Woodley, Harold V.	Wagoner	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Wooley, Hubbard	Wagoner	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Giguere, Hormidas	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun
Heim, Adalbert J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Huge, Herman J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun



## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Smith, James R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	40	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Turner, James	Pvt 1st Cl.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, Elwood K.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Allen, Francis H.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bates, Thomas	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bonavito, Edward	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Coppes, Edward E.	Pvt.	24	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Koch, John C.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCarron, James	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Oppel, Herbert F.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Paul, Clarence H.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Parsons, Walter E.	Pvt.	20	Pa.	Alsace	
Pindar, Curtis J.	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scanlon, George L.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Arsdale, Archie	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Killed in action

## SANITARY DETACHMENT 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Duffield, Elias M.	Captain	43	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Asche, Leroy T.	1st Lieut.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hickey, Bernard A.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eelman, William C.	Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Edwards, John M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gilmour, Ernest A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	39	N. J.	Alsace	
Graham, Wallace A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sayers, Boss G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	—	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitenour, Nicholas	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bloomfield, Edward D.	Pvt.	—	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burgess, Charles W.	Pvt.	—	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Merritt, Winchester S.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Millington, John A.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moakley, Joseph A.	Pvt.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mullanaphy, Henry J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Brien, Martin L.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Russell, Thomas J.	Pvt.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schmidt, Henry G.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "A," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Doyle, William A.	Captain	35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Elsae, Albert E.	Captain	25	Mo.	Alsace-Verdun	
Butcher, George S.	1st Lieut.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Stultz, Vernon L. D.	1st Lieut.	36	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
White, Norman P.	1st Lieut.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Buechoer, William H.	2nd Lieut.	22	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Geoghegan, Wayne M.	2nd Lieut.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Keating, William J.	2nd Lieut.	22	Md.	Alsace	
Oliver, Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	26	Mass.	Alsace	
Whittle, Carroll B.	2nd Lieut.	34	Md.	Alsace	
Dorsett, Sydney V.	1st Sgt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kriesa, John F.	1st Sgt.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allen, Charles E.	Sgt.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Major, William H.	Sgt.	31	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Higgins, William	Sgt.	28	N. J.	Alsace	
Runion, Ward	Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Alexander, Harold	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Ballis, Harold J.	Sgt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Devito, Charles	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Elston, Gilbert J.	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Geier, William J.	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Golden, Stephen A.	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hand, Herbert W.	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Wounded
Nicol, William O.	Sgt.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Nulton, Henry G.	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reck, Rudolph J.	Sgt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Rose, Harold T.	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rhodes, James N.	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Sharkey, Dominick	Sgt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Silver, Alexander	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Zulauf, Henry	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Aughey, Samuel	Corp.	25	N. J.	Alsace	
Campbell, Harold J.	Corp.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Cashill, John D.	Corp.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Connelly, Edward J.	Corp.	26	Conn.	Alsace	
Delaney, John L.	Corp.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "A," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Dempsey, Philip T.	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Farnan, Robert J.	Corp.	25	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Huggins, James	Corp.	22	S. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kalbenn, Arthur	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Lambert, George	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Mason, Cobern S.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Peterson, Emil M.	Corp.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Polifroni, Patrick	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rayfield, Arthur	Corp.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Riley, Patrick F.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sander, Henry F.	Corp.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Sanders, Henry A.	Corp.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Harold M.	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Smith, William A.	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Story, Edward W.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, Willmer W.	Cook	21	Va.	Alsace	
Leahey, William	Cook	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cicon, Frank	Cook	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Karl, Martin D.	Mech.	35	N. J.	Alsace	
Bowling, Jerry	Sadd.	30	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kennedy, Joseph	H. Shoer	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rockefeller, John	Bugler	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Blizard, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bowman, Eugene	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bradshaw, Thomas P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brogneaux, Florimond	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Caffrey, James	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cirbus, Anthony	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace	Died of disease
Connolly, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cornish, Francis	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Crandall, Chauncey	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davidson, Roy M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Deasy, Charles M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Minn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Durenberger, George	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Easton, Thomas	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Elliott, Walter C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	

Gallagher, Hugh	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gregory, Kenneth J.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Jessen, Johannas	Pvt.	1st Cl.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Kenneth	Pvt.	1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, Benjamin	Pvt.	1st Cl.	28	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Larsen, Albert	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Layton, Arthur C.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Lissenden, Edgar	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Levwandoski, Felix	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Meeks, William	Pvt.	1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Morsley, Joseph O.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Muller, Arnold H. G.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	31	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Owens, George F.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	19	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Patz, Edmund B.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pottle, Leo D.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Potts, Alonzo M.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Prociti, Anthony	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Read, Edward R.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Saperstein, Simon	Pvt.	1st Cl.	19	N. J.	Alsace	
Sassaman, William	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Sekel, Stephen F.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sevrey, Coryell	Pvt.	1st Cl.	28	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sinkler, Paul	Pvt.	1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snyder, Frederick	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Turner, Frank	Pvt.	1st Cl.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Doren, Newton	Pvt.	1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Loon, Cornelius	Pvt.	1st Cl.	27	Pa.	Alsace	
Wahl, Erving J.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace	Died of disease
Walker, Raymond J.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Watson, Howard R.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Winsor, William J.	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Aitken, Arthur D.	Pvt.		31	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Albano, Frank	Pvt.		26	N. J.	Alsace	
Barker, Max	Pvt.		24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Batton, Roy	Pvt.		28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Beebe, Charles H.	Pvt.		20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bell, Harold A.	Pvt.		20	N. J.	Alsace	
Besler, Joseph A.	Pvt.		20	N. J.	Alsace	
Bevin, Arlie	Pvt.		25	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action

## COMPANY "A," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Bishop, Philip	Pvt.	27	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bonanni, Eugene	Pvt.	27	W. Va.	Verdun	
Bowen, John	Pvt.	25	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bowling, William	Pvt.	24	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, George	Pvt.	27	Ill.	Alsace	
Brown, John J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bucklew, Earl J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burg, Ervin H.	Pvt.	23	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cahill, Joseph C.	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Casselli, Severio	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cinancaretti, Frank	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ciarleglio, Richard	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace	
Cohn, Max	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Collins, Raymond S.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace	
Conover, Cornelius	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Conte, Raphael	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cotner, Joseph A.	Pvt.	31	Pa.	Verdun	
Covelli, Francis	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Curley, Charles J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Denner, Joseph	Pvt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dempsey, Benjamin	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Donahue, Jeffrey	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Verdun	
Donegan, Patrick	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dunphy, James	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Verdun	
Edelhauser, Charles	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Verdun	
Eggeling, Charles	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Verdun	
Ehrlick, Ise	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Ewing, Frank	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Feraco, Anthony	Pvt.	22	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Franklin, Ross	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Garrigan, Myles V.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Genouse, Joseph	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace	
Giannmareo, Julian	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gleisnar, Oscar J.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Green, Robert	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Gundlah, George	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	

Killed in action

Wounded



Hagen, Sophus	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Haldeman, Alfred E.	Pvt.	30	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hartnett, John J.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Heath, Robert G.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hildum, George W.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kante, Frank F.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lamiere, George	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Lord, Raymond E.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lykes, Thomas W.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McEachern, Charles	Pvt.	23	Mass.	Verdun	
McLaughlin, Charles	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Meyer, Fred J.	Pvt.	30	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mitchell, Charles	Pvt.	35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Molkowsky, Felix	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moore, William	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Orio, Dominick	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Paulman, George E.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Pazek, William	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Pitzely, Benjamin	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Post, Wesley V.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reardon, James	Pvt.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ryan, Joseph	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Saferino, John	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shannon, Dave C.	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace	
Sheppard, Benjamin	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	Wounded
Simon, Louis	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Slack, Willis	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Tencie C.	Pvt.	30	Mich.	Alsace	
Smith, William V.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Strempel, William	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sullivan, Maurice	Pvt.	27	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Trevison, Armando	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Varone, Andrew	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace	
Vielock, Adam J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Vogellus, George	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vonnes, Bennett	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Walsh, Edward F.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Warren, Alonzo F.	Pvt.	18	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitehead, Charles	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "A," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Woods, Joseph F.	Pvt.	25	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, John	Pvt.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "B," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Butcher, George S.	Captain	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Doran, Dennis L.	Captain	38	N. J.	Alsace	
Westenhaver, Edward P.	Captain	35	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Geoghegan, Wayde M.	1st Lieut.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kirchoff, Jonathan W.	1st Lieut.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Boettcher, Henry J.	2nd Lieut.	23	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Harant, Louis J.	2nd Lieut.	25	Md.	Alsace	
Nilan, Stephen F.	2nd Lieut.	35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Potter, Edgar L.	2nd Lieut.	22	N. Y.	Verdun	
Royer, John W.	2nd Lieut.	21	Md.	Alsace	
Packer, William J.	1st Sgt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wagner, Louis P.	Sgt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ballinger, Norman W.	Sgt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chester, Charles S.	Sgt.	31	N. J.	Alsace	
Foust, George N.	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
MacDonald, Harvey F.	Sgt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
McAdams, Thomas M.	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mead, Harry H.	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Mooney, Martin E.	Sgt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Oberle, Charles L.	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Powell, George W.	Sgt.	41	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Ramsey, Richard A.	Sgt.	44	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Schneider, Theodore P.	Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shivers, Nelson B.	Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace	
Stewart, Joseph H.	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Vaughn, Joseph H.	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yothers, Walter G.	Sgt.	32	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Adovitz, Abraham	Corp.	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Daniels, Thedon	Corp.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded

Guarini, William J.	Corp.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Hanlon, Thomas A.	Corp.	29	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hoagland, Walter T.	Corp.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Huggins, James H.	Corp.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Jackson, Sylvan E.	Corp.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kenney, Peter L.	Corp.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Park, Frederick A.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rath, Victor C.	Corp.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Rowe, Llewellyn	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Wall, Victor N.	Corp.	30	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Welsford, Harry M.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Anderson, John J.	Cook	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Morenzi, Giavonni	Cook	29	N. J.	Alsace	Died of disease
McConaghy, Michael	Mech.	43	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moore, Ernest A.	Mech.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Schmidt, Carl E.	Mech.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Smith, Walter S.	Mech.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bauer, Joseph P.	Saddler	24	Conn.	Alsace	
Smith, Alfred Y.	H. Shoer	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Conyack, George W.	Bugler	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
See, Theodore P.	Bugler	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Apgar, John O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Booth, Francis C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bruner, Walter T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Butler, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Connelly, James C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dorlon, Sidney A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Evans, William A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Fornek, John F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Gioscia, Frank A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Green, Roy C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Horner, Chester H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Janda, Leslie R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Leon, John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Littleford, Charles	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Matthews, Melvin C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Meade, William J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Mehorter, Hugh L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Pa.	Alsace	
Merikle, John L. D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded

## COMPANY "B," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

70

## THE MACHINE GUNNERS

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Micklus, Andrew J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moore, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mosley, Ralph E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Page, Russell Y.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Payne, William C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Rhode, Harry F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schooley, Thomas L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Sheridan, James J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Steward, Eben D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Tonden, Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Uccellini, Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wade, Robert B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wysocki, George	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allen, James J.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Allen, Paul A.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Andis, Andrew J.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Aughey, Samuel J.	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Batten, Roy H.	Pvt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bauer, Charles F.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Baylis, John B.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Beckman, Cleon V.	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Berardinelli, Mariano	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Betts, Thomas F.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Bonta, Frank D.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Bontemps, Roger	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Boyer, John F.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, George	Pvt.	31	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Byrnes, Frank J.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cain, Wash	Pvt.	27	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Caire, Thomas A.	Pvt.	25	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cameron, Harry L.	Pvt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Carpenter, James P.	Pvt.	24	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Christian, William R.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Churchwell, Frank C.	Pvt.	27	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Claffey, Owen W.	Pvt.	29	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Collins, Noah	Pvt.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	

Copponex, Wallace P.	Pvt.	24	La.	Alsace	Wounded
Cordle, Russ	Pvt.	27	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Counts, Herber N.	Pvt.	30	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cremo, James	Pvt.	33	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Crump, Lake	Pvt.	28	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Davis, George C.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davis, Joseph W.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Deady, Cyril R.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Digrazio, Joseph	Pvt.	20	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Dillhyon, Leroy S.	Pvt.	28	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Dodd, John S.	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Eisman, Edward L.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace	
Engle, Frank F.	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Ewing, Edward S.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Finholm, Daniel	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Fischbeck, Henry J.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Fletcher, John A.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fuller, Rex W.	Pvt.	23	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Gilbert, Reading	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Greenburg, Emanuel H.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grube, Charles J.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Hassen, Carl	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Horton, Harold	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Inglese, Ernest	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Johnson, Thomas	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Judge, Charles P.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Kelley, Charles J.	Pvt.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kolb, Lemuel	Pvt.	24	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Died of disease
Lai, John M.	Pvt.	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lardino, Frank	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Larsen, Charles I.	Pvt.	27	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Layton, Homer M.	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lombard, Hector	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McGrath, Raphael P.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Malia, Mark A.	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Martin, John T.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Mason, Cobern S.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Matlack, Clifford G.	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Medley, John J.	Pvt.	29	Pa.	Alsace	



## COMPANY "B," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
McKeon, Frank X.	Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Milligan, Edward	Pvt.	32	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Moquin, Charles A.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mooney, Frederick A.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Neil, Raymond W.	Pvt.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Parr, Vincent	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Pasuco, Joseph L.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Pfeffer, Henry J.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Post, Wesley	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Puetz, Charles G.	Pvt.	29	Wis.	Alsace-Verdun	
Quail, William F.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reincke, Voorhees R.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Rewolinski, John C.	Pvt.	22	Wis.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ryan, Raymond D.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Seher, William P.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Sharkey, Dominick D.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sigo, Louis A.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Slowey, Leonard R.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Somsel, Raymond C.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stepaniak, John	Pvt.	28	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Sternicki, John J.	Pvt.	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stow, Russell	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Strehl, Harry J.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Struin, Andrew F.	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sutton, Lester W.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Van Arsdale, Archie	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vinal, Ross R.	Pvt.	29	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Wolfersberger, Victor J.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodfall, Frank C.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, George Y.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "C," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Doran, Dennis L.	Captain	38	N. J.	Alsace	
Westenhaver, Edward P.	Captain	28	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	

Ehlers, Arthur H.	-----1st	Lieut.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Fox, Joseph J.	-----1st	Lieut.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Hammond, Arthur	-----1st	Lieut.	27	N. J.	Alsace
Kirchoff, Jonathan	-----1st	Lieut.	27	N. J.	Alsace
Buechner, William H.	-----2nd	Lieut.	21	Ky.	Verdun
Franklin, Neal D.	-----2nd	Lieut.	23	Md.	Alsace
Owens, Earl C.	-----2nd	Lieut.	26	Alsace	Alsace
Royer, John W.	-----2nd	Lieut.	23	Md.	Alsace
Turner, Fulton G.	-----2nd	Lieut.	29	Md.	Verdun
James, Richard R.	-----1st	Sgt.	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Kreisa, John F.	-----1st	Sgt.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Davison, Thomas H.	-----Sgt.		34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Schooley, George W.	-----Sgt.		36	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Hochberger, Fred, Jr.,	-----Sgt.		25	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun
Streiguth, John J.	-----Sgt.		35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Broske, Abe,	-----Sgt.		24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Cornell, Richard J.	-----Sgt.		24	N. J.	Alsace
Ferrari, Ralph	-----Sgt.		21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Freeman, Francis P.	-----Sgt.		34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Harris, Charles R.	-----Sgt.		22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Hart, Alfred J.	-----Sgt.		28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Legg, George W.	-----Sgt.		21	N. J.	Alsace
McNally, Eugene A.	-----Sgt.		29	N. Y.	Alsace
Ryan, Gordon F.	-----Sgt.		22	N. J.	Alsace
Smith, Jacob E.	-----Sgt.		27	N. J.	Verdun
Whitlow, James E.	-----Sgt.		30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Banks, John I.	-----Corp.		21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Kolkebeck, Warren F.	-----Corp.		26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Layton, William J.	-----Corp.		29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Littleworth, Frederick	-----Corp.		26	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun
MacLeod, Roy	-----Corp.		32	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Major, James E.	-----Corp.		24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Murray, Edward	-----Corp.		35	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Murray, Walter R.	-----Corp.		23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Nepolitan, John	-----Corp.		22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Porter, Frederick G.	-----Corp.		26	N. Y.	Alsace
Thomas, John L.	-----Corp.		28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Pearson, Warren A.	-----Corp.		24	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun

Slightly wounded

## COMPANY "C," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Touwsma, Albert C.	Corp.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Nest, Elmer F.	Corp.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dower, Andrew W.	Cook	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Graw, Howard G.	Cook	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snyder, Eugene O.	Cook	31	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Heppe, Leroy D.	Mech.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rodweller, John E.	Mech.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Balderston, Alonzo	H. Shoer	31	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Test, Robert	Saddler	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burchell, John	Bugler	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Paparteys, Witold	Bugler	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Apgar, James B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	45	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Azzara, Louis	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. Y.	Alsace	
Bartolone, Humbert	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cassidy, Joseph J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Collard, Norman S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cone, Roy	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Crawford, Alex, Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Daniels, Otto	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Duncan, James A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Guarascio, Severio	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Halperin, Julius M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Harsell, George J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hubbard, Irving	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hughes, Chester A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jacobus, Clarence E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
James, John D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Charles F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, William T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Krueger, Charles, Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCluskey, James A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. Y.	Alsace	
McElliot, John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McGee, James B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McMillan, Alex.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	39	N. J.	Alsace	
Millman, Leo.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20		Alsace-Verdun	Wounded

Killed in action  
Wounded

Killed in action

Wounded

Wounded

Olson, Charles C.	1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Parrilla, Peter	Pvt.	27	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun
Rogers, Earl	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Salmon, John M.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Sass, Alexander A.	Pvt.	26	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun
Scheiderer, Alfred	Pvt.	27	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun
Seebeck, John H.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Shea, Joseph P.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Slimm, John F.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Smith, Edward	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
South, Edward H.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace
Tabler, Elmer J.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Tabler, William E.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Trifone, Dominick	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Travers, James L.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace
Van Pelt, Clarence	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace
Van Pelt, Charles	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Viggiano, Angelo	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Vunck, Malden E.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Walter, George, Jr.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Young, Charles W.	Pvt.	18	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Zielinski, Nicholas T.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Adams, George R.	Pvt.	28	Me.	Alsace-Verdun
Anderson, Ernest M.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Barr, Walter L.	Pvt.	34	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Briggs, Clarence R.	Pvt.	24	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun
Buckley, John A.	Pvt.	26	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun
Cashill, John D.	Pvt.	31	N. J.	Alsace
Cavanaugh, Cornelius	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Clayton, Henry H.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun
Clinton, James H.	Pvt.	30	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun
Comford, Daniel C.	Pvt.	32	N. J.	Alsace
Connor, Clarence S.	Pvt.	26	Verdun	Wounded
Cooper, Piez.	Pvt.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun
Culligan, William R.	Pvt.	24	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun
Daley, Walter H.	Pvt.	24	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun
Daniels, Bee	Pvt.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun
Darby, George E.	Pvt.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun

Wounded

Killed in action

Died of disease

Wounded

## COMPANY "C," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Davis, Ernest	Pvt.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davis, Harry	Pvt.	28	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davison, Ed.	Pvt.	39	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
DeGennaro, Joseph	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Verdun	
Dehne, Edwin L.	Pvt.	28	*	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Desch, Samuel W.	Pvt.	30	Ill.	Verdun	
Deyo, Wilford U.	Pvt.	28	Vt.	Alsace-Verdun	
Diller, Clarence	Pvt.	24	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dillon, Chriss	Pvt.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eads, Curtis A.	Pvt.	22	W. Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Erwin, Grant	Pvt.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Feller, Ruben P.	Pvt.	24		Verdun	
Finegan, James R. J.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Calvin, Edward J.	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gash, John	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gleisnar, Oscar J.	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gormley, Hubert A.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Guiles, Harry D.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hawkridge, James	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Verdun	
Hoffman, Louis F.	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hoxley, Frank E.	Pvt.	27	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jianfrancesco, Albert	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Kante, Frank F.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Kelly, Edward J.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Verdun	
King, James	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kritzler, Samuel	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace	
Lambert, George A.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Leming, Jesse	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCauley, Albert J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Martin, John	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Masterson, Clifford R.	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
McCarroll, James	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCarthy, Frank P.	Pvt.	24	Ct.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCarthy, William R.	Pvt.	22		Verdun	Wounded
Morton, Abner	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Munro, John J.	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	



Mullen, Michael J.	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Murphy, Richard F.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace	
Nentuig, Frank J.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Nickelson, Richard C.	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Novaro, Leonardo	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
O'Brien, Daniel T.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Parsons, Walter E.	Pvt.	20	Pa.	Verdun	
Peck, William B.	Pvt.	33	La.	Alsace	
Polchow, George	Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Purchase, Thomas W.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Verdun	
Reeves, George F.	Pvt.	26		Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Reilly, Thomas	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Rettig, Charles	Pvt.	21	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Richmond, John E.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Verdun	Killed in action
Rogers, Leland	Pvt.	27	N. J.	Alsace	
Rudenas, Antonus	Pvt.	26	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rundle, Charlie L.	Pvt.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Russo, Louis	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Savage, Alexander	Pvt.	24	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sczybrowski, John S.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Send, Allen E.	Pvt.	29		Alsace-Verdun	
Sbragia, Attillo	Pvt.	28		Verdun	
Schultz, Adolph	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Schureman, Howard R.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Sheridan, James	Pvt.	21	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Skeoch, Harold	Pvt.	24		Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Smith, Albert E.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Harold M.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, James L.	Pvt.	44	N. J.	Alsace	
Snow, Edwin P.	Pvt.	32	N. Y.	Alsace	
Sperb, Henry A.	Pvt.	24	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tiernan, Bernard J.	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tighe, Paul L.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Trudell, Edward	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ward, Charles F.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Whitlow, William R.	Pvt.	36	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodhouse, Fred	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, Charles W.	Pvt.	36	Ct.	Alsace	

## COMPANY "D," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Meyers, George F.	-----Capt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
White, Norman P.	-----Capt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wild, Charles A.	-----Capt.	38	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Greeley, William F.	-----1st Lieut.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hammond, Arthur B.	-----1st Lieut.	26	N. J.	Verdun	
Mackey, Higbee E.	-----1st Lieut.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Oakley, Ralph W.	-----1st Lieut.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Rourke, Henry D.	-----1st Lieut.	38	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ancarrow, Parker T.	-----2nd Lieut.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Franklin, Neal D.	-----2nd Lieut.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hill, Hugh F.	-----2nd Lieut.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Nilan, Stephen F.	-----2nd Lieut.	38	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Oliver, Frank C.	-----2nd Lieut.	26	Mass.	Alsace-Verdun	
Potter, Edgar L.	-----2nd Lieut.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Turner, Fulton G.	-----2nd Lieut.	29	Md.	Verdun	Wounded
Meyerer, Emil J.	-----1st Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, Alexander	-----Sgt.	34	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Weber, Raymond E.	-----Sgt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lysaght, John J.	-----Sgt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Batch, Frederick J.	-----Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brunner, Andrew	-----Sgt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cullimore, Howard G.	-----Sgt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Devito, Charles	-----Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Ehrhardt, Philip	-----Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Graham, Bernard F.	-----Sgt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schmincke, Henry	-----Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scott, George	-----Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stallings, Raymond D.	-----Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tavano, Antonio J.	-----Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vonn, Benjamin O.	-----Sgt.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Zelasko, Charles F.	-----Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Beaton, William J.	-----Corp.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Boland, Frank	-----Corp.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bopp, Harry A.	-----Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Byrd, Robert E.	-----Corp.		Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded

Freyland, John S.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Grover, Edwin O.		Mass.	Alsace-Verdun	
Haring, William C.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kolowski, Walter	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Magarry, William	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mears, Walter O.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Richmond, Thomas			Alsace-Verdun	
Schwenk, Fred	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Suenderhaft, Fred	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Anderson, Richard C.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dingman, Bernard	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Henderson, David	28	N. H.	Alsace-Verdun	
Antonacci, Peter E.	30	N. J.	Alsace	
Hasse, William		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Wagner, Percy F.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Butler, Charles H.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Castelli, Ernest	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cline, Jacob F.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Hoven, Cornelius	39	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ackerman, Charles C.		N. J.	Alsace	
Adams, Frank	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Baker, Herbert C.		N. J.	Alsace	
Behre, Charles W.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Boehm, Gustave A.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burke, Daniel J.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Calben, Hector	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cline, John H.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dejoi, Dominick	22	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Drury, Joseph	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dundas, Dominick		N. J.	Alsace	
Elliot, George M.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Ensor, George E.	23	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
File, Harrison G.	31	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fondren, Cyrus L.	24	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	
Foran, Maurice J.			Alsace-Verdun	
Gardner, Charles A.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Giguere, Hormidas		Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gornelli, Salvatore		N. J.	Alsace	

## COMPANY "D," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Harrison, Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Harte, Lester S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.		N. Y.	Alsace	
Holewicki, Anthony	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. Y.	Alsace	
Irwin, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Maus, Gustav	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCartney, Hugh	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McDevitt, William H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Middendorf, Bernard	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Monohan, Peter T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Nietert, Richard C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Brien, John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Keefe, James V.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Osomers, Frederick W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ratchford, James G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rosencans, Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schwartz, Louis A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Soren, Thomas F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wardell, George A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yohne, Frederick	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yost, Robert L. P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. Y.	Alsace	
Adamson, Claude M.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bailey, Harvey L.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barasz, Paul	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barberi, Andrew H.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bischoff, Albert W.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bourne, William Lock	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bruno, Dominick	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bullard, William G.	Pvt.		N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Carneal, William	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Castiglione, August	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chapman, Ellis W.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ciccone, Louis	Pvt.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Collins, Frank X.	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cullen, Edward R.	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	

Killed in action

Wounded

Degeyter, Emil F.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
DeCarleto, Rocco	Pvt.		Conn.	Alsace	
DeLuca, Carmine	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dodge, William E.	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	
Doherty, James C.	Pvt.	25	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dowling, John T.	Pvt.		N. Y.	Alsace	
Duncan, Edward R.	Pvt.			*Alsace-Verdun	
Dwyer, John J.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dykes, Newton D.	Pvt.			Alsace	
Edwards, Jerry P.	Pvt.	30	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eggers, Ern	Pvt.	25	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Enyart, Robert	Pvt.	24	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Evans, John	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Evans, Plumer	Pvt.		Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ewald, Fred J.	Pvt.	31	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fadden, Albert C.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fischer, Henry	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Fletcher, John A.	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	
Flood, Peter A.	Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Foster, John H. F.	Pvt.	29	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Garity, Edward	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gianetti, Michael	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	
Gimbo, Harry	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gouse, Ferdinand	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grady, Maurice J.	Pvt.		N. J.	Verdun	
Finegan, James R.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hauck, Edward	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kanaley, Joseph	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Keaney, Mark J.	Pvt.	29	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Keith, Hollis U.	Pvt.	26	Vt.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kelly, James N. M.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kelly, George W.	Pvt.		Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lamiere, George	Pvt.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lancaster, David	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lavander, George H.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lindsey, Sidney	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Loesch, Herman, Jr.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Long, William	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	



## COMPANY "D," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Ludke, Frederick W.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lyons, Frank R.	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace	
Mathews, Stephen	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
MacKillop, John	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCann, James L.	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCauley, Joseph	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCormick, John J.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
McDermitt, Frank	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McMullen, David	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Meyer, Andrew	Pvt.		N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, August	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Rourke, Michael J.	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Otis, Harold	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Pittali, Frank	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Pfeffer, Henry J.	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ptak, Anthony	Pvt.	32	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rakowski, Joseph	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Reeves, Frank	Pvt.		Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reimer, Harry	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reynolds, Archie	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Richards, Earle R.	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rist, Lee R.	Pvt.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rose, Seymour	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ruccio, Joseph	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Russomanno, Nicholas	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Salzbach, Fred	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schmidl, Charles	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shippee, Anthony	Pvt.	25	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Ralph I.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stack, John	Pvt.			Alsace	
Story, Edward M.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sullivan, Richard F.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Thibodeau, Albert J.	Pvt.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tuttle, Cyrus D.	Pvt.	30	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Walter, Andrew	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

Williams, William	-----Pvt.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun
Wright, George J.	-----Pvt.	29	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun
Young, Elwood K.	-----Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace

Died of disease

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Markey, D. John	Major	36	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kreh, Arthur T.	1st Lieut.	34	D. C.	Alsace	
McLaughlin, Willis T.	1st Lt., Chap.	30	Del.	Alsace	
Storm, William M.	1st Lieut.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brennan, Chris J.	Sgt. Maj.	25	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Griffith, Raigt S.	Sgt. Maj.	27	Md	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, Clyde A.	Sgt.	24	W Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burkins, Earl R.	Sgt.	26	Md.	Alsace	Sick
Murphy, Reginald H.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace	
Fulton, William C.	Corp.	24	Md.	Alsace	
Howell, Arthur	Cook	30	Va.	Alsace	Died of disease
Bradfield, Norris	Wag.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bradfield, Roland	Wag.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cawley, John W.	Wag.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chapman, Norman D.	Wag.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davis, Henry	Wag.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dollenger, John W.	Wag.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dietz, Henry	Wag.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gray, William	Wag.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Foraker, William	Wag.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cillis, Sherman	Wag.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Komenda, Vincent	Wag.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lewis, Walter A.	Wag.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mann, Albert E.	Wag.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Peeling, Rodger C.	Wag.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pfaff, Frank A.	Wag.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pietrowski, George	Wag.	24	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Schmidt, Joseph	Wag.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schmider, Joseph	Wag.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shipley, Edward	Wag.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Severn, John W.	Wag.	23	Md.	Verdun	Sick

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Staley, Charles P.	Wag.	22	Md.	Alsace	Sick
Town, John D.	Wag.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Voelker, John C.	Wag.	34	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Walters, John F.	Wag.	27	Pa.	Alsace	Sick
Yates, Charles R.	Wag.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, Samuel	Wag.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Zepf, Emory	Wag.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
James, Percy A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Marsh, John R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace	
Nimmo, John P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stauffer, Myron L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bloom, Wm. P.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dayhoff, Raymond E.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dent, William C.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gilbert, Arthur	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace	
Grover, Robert F.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ott, Albert W.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schwarzkopf, John E.	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodland, Everan C.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	

Died of disease

## ORDINANCE DETACHMENT, 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Winebrenner, Phillip	Ord. Sgt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schetrompf, Stanley	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brenaman, Charles	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Frei, Harper N.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	

## SANITARY DETACHMENT, 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
McGuire, John	Capt.	29	Va.	Alsace	
Diener, Louis	Capt.	27	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allen, James A.	1st Lieut.	38	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	

Franklin, Alfred K.	1st Lieut.	29	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Smith, John W.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	25	N. H.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodhouse, George F.	Sgt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Blizzard, Charles R.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bright, Thomas C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Gosselin, Louis A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	38	Mass.	Alsace-Verdun	
Morgan, Walter W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Overman, Worth B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cosgrove, Thomas F.	Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Jones, William W.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Longdyke, Erskine E.	Pvt.	27	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
McDaniel, Thomas	Pvt.	22	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Richardson, Stanley E.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Taylor, James	Pvt.	21	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Burkleo, Ben S.	Pvt.	23	Texas	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitehurst, George T.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "A," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State	Engagements.	Casualties.
Tydings, Millard E.	Capt.	31	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kaiser, John R.	Capt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burgess, Thomas B.	1st Lieut.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shipley, Robert T.	1st Lieut.	31	Md.	Alsace	
Annan, H. O.	2nd Lieut.	28	Md.	Alsace	
Hatcher, R. F.	2nd Lieut.	24	Va.	Alsace	
Harvey, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	24	Va.	Alsace	
Konietzko, Frederick W.	2nd Lieut.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Noyst, Niles A.	2nd Lieut.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Overbey, Linton S.	2nd Lieut.	32	Mo.	Alsace	
Rowe, R. D.	2nd Lieut.	24	Va.	Alsace	
Snead, John	2nd Lieut.	30	Ga.	Alsace	
Bushey, Roy	1st Sgt.	40	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Askins, Augustave	Sgt.	31	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bell, John E.	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace	
Dawson, Harrison A.	Sgt.	37	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Filbey, Harry S.	Sgt.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hennessie, Michael J.	Sgt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "A," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Hogan, Richard	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace	
Kern, Frank J.	Sgt.	20	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Le Grange, Alfred J.	Sgt.	34	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McClure, Nelson E.	Sgt.	43	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Merrick, Joseph A.	Sgt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace	
Reinardt, John C.	Sgt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sparhawk, Harry E.	Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shinners, Frank T.	Sgt.	26	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, George L.	Sgt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tate, Lawrence	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tucker, Otto L.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Walters, Adam	Sgt.	27	Md.	Alsace	Wounded
Burnham, Emory L.	Corp.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Duszynski, Edward F.	Corp.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Evans, William H.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Faherty, Martin P.	Corp.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kasachun, Leo B.	Corp.	24	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
McIntire, Ernest C.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scott, Leland S.	Corp.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stevenson, Herman W.	Corp.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Clarence O.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sweeney, John	Corp.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Toms, Howard	Corp.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Waldt, Franklin L. J.	Corp.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Webb, John	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wills, Elmer J.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Parrish, Emmitt O.	Mech.	39	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Peregoy, George H.	Mech.	30	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitmore, Howard	Mech.	30	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gaffney, William H.	H. Shoer	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cole, Charles H.	Sadler	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fox, Samuel R.	Coble.	37	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fischer, John J.	Cook	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hesterberg, Martin	Cook	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Rieman, Ernest T.	Cook	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	



Archer, McKinley	-----	Bugler	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun
Bauer, Edward C.	-----	Bugler	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Staples, Earl R.	-----	Bugler	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Barker, Gardner T.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Berger, Abraham	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	33	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Bottomley, William	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun
Browning, James T.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Burns, John G.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Butler, Willie C.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Chambers, William H.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Cummings, Thomas B.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Dailey, John J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Daughtoun, Joseph D.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	33	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Donaldson, John M.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	33	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Duval, William E.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Geisbert, William S.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Griffith, Clarence	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Grover, Robert F.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Haines, Davis J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Hazlett, Harry W.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Pa.	Alsace
Jenkins, William L.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
June, Raymond S.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun
McKay, George	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
McCleary, Millard	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
McGarvey, Albert L.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Miller, John L.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Murray, William	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Perego, John A.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Perego, Norman E.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Pugh, William J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Sharp, Emerson T.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Shipley, John I.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Smith, Henry A.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Stahl, Albert J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun
Sterling, Raymond K.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Strauss, David	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Sunderland, Sherman	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Tarun, Henry	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun

Slightly wounded

Wounded

## COMPANY "A," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Townsend, Charles N.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Tucker, Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Witmore, Robert S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williamson, Wm. K.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wilsin, Harry	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wolfe, John S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Zukowski, John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allen, Florin W.	Pvt.	33	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Altvater, Vernon L.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barry, John R.	Pvt.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bayne, Samuel E.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace	Died of disease
Bennett, Louis M.	Pvt.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bostewski, John	Pvt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bostwick, Fay O.	Pvt.	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bouverette, Ralph	Pvt.	25	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Buszynski, Joseph T.	Pvt.	31	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cable, Harry K.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cobb, William S.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cottom, Arthur	Pvt.	31	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cross, John A.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dehne, George C.	Pvt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded Killed in action
Dehne, Thomas H.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dietz, Henry F.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eckert, Henry J.	Pvt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Edgebrecht, Arthur	Pvt.	23	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Farren, James J.	Pvt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ferrall, Howard H.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fowler, Elmer W.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Garalski, James	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Genetzka, August	Pvt.	25	Mich.	Alsace	
Harrington, Walter W.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Haut, Maurice J.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Herscheback, Ray F.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Holthaus, George J.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Howell, Maurice A.	Pvt.	26	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded

Hromadnik, Walter J.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hummel, Frederick J.	Pvt.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Joseph R.	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Raymond K.	Pvt.	30	W. Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, C. H.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, Marvin S.	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jurgens, Leo B.	Pvt.	26	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Kaplan, Samuel	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kedrowicz, Edward	Pvt.	28	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kerrer, Elmer S.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kennedy, George H.	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kramser, Louis W.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kramsky, Mike	Pvt.	27	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kunert, Walter C.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Larson, Arnt	Pvt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Latoszynski, Max J.	Pvt.	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Linthicum, William	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Locke, Samuel D.	Pvt.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
McClain, Walter R.	Pvt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
McGuire, John T.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Martin, William J.	Pvt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Milhisier, Harry	Pvt.	32	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Miller, Herman J.	Pvt.	33	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, Frank	Pvt.	27	Md.	Alsace	
Mitchell, James	Pvt.	25	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Monroe, Remington J.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ortman, Herman J.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Osterman, George	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ostrander, David J.	Pvt.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Petrosski, John P.	Pvt.	25	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pillow, Davis D.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Priest, Harry H.	Pvt.	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Pural, Frank	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reznek, Joseph	Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rich, Benard	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Seibert, William A.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Seidenzahl, George	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Seward, Mark H.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action

## COMPANY "A," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Schnur, Benard	Pvt.	34	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Albert H.	Pvt.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Edward	Pvt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Spencer, Charles E.	Pvt.	30	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Steel, Joseph	Pvt.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Stephens, Bryan E.	Pvt.	28	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Taylor, Charles R.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vaughn, Charles H.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Vonarb, Joseph	Pvt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vinyard, James M.	Pvt.	28	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wallace, Michael E.	Pvt.	30	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Warner, Carl	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Waters, Frank J.	Pvt.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Watson, John F.	Pvt.	24	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Weig, Walter R.	Pvt.	25	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wendelstedt, Louis H.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wheeler, William J.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williams, Robert T.	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Willis, Louis J.	Pvt.	25	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williams, John H.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wingfield, Frederick D.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yerkes, Leo H.	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "B", 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Bidgood, Jr., Joseph V.	Capt.	39	Va.	Alsace	
Lyon, Thompson A.	Capt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Emigh, Harry G.	1st Lieut.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kopp, Daniel F.	1st Lieut.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moss, John W.	1st Lieut.	28	Va.	Alsace	
Carroll, Edward E.	2nd Lieut.	27	N. Y.	Alsace	
Gwynn, Robert C.	2nd Lieut.	28	Va.	Alsace	
Higginbotham, Chas. F.	2nd Lieut.	34	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Konietzko, Frederick	2nd Lieut.	28	N. J.	Alsace	

May, Edwin T.	23	2nd Lieut.	Mass.	Alsace	
Cathcy, Forest F.	22	1st Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stinson, John A.	30	1st Sgt.	Canada	Alsace-Verdun	
Bond, Oliver L.	23	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cressman, Frederick W.	21	Sgt.	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dennis, Rufus W.	18	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace	Died of disease
Gilbert, Maywood C.	27	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Holt, Jesse A.	19	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace	Died of disease
Knight, Thomas W.	25	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Patrick, Augustus R.	29	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Prince, Robert I.	18	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace	
Rouzie, Thomas J.	19	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
VanBuskirk, Herbert B.	20	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Waller, Lewis S., Jr.	29	Sgt.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodward, William F.	22	Sgt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Anderson, Martin C.	23	Corp.	N. Y.	Alsace	
Bellows, Hartwell H.	27	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Berry, John F.	19	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brownley, Wilbur T.	18	Corp.	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Frazier, Robert L.	27	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hart, Clyde D.	22	Corp.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnston, John C.	25	Corp.	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Klopper, George F.	22	Corp.	Minn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Knutson, William F.	24	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Loyd, Frank T.	22	Corp.	S. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Orr, William F.	22	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Peterson, Clarence C.	20	Corp.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reese, Homer E.	26	Corp.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Stark, Louis	27	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Whitehorn, Robert D.	18	Corp.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bailey, Harry C.	21	Cook	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCleary, William	24	Cook	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chellis, John J.	24	Mech.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dodd, William E.	21	Mech.	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Foxwell, Earl W.	26	Mech.	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yirkovsky, Nicholas	19	Bugler	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Freeman, Max	22	Saddler	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mason, Willie S.	21	H. Shoer	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "B," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Arpe, Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barrett, Everett M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bateman, Joseph E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bennett, Walter H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Butler, Raymond J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	L. I.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Clark, Thomas A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ellis, Oscar A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Engberg, Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ferrall, Clyde D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fetzer, Louis F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Frazier, Clarence F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Galligan, Thomas E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gamar, Joseph T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. Y.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Gelhausen, John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hamilton, Warner S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Pa.	Alsace	
Heasley, Ernest F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Jackson, Lee	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Jones, Charles H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Jones, Herbert Lee	Pvt. 1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, Milton E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kronmuller, Edward	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Leddin, Frederick W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Ludwig, Alfred E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Locke, Samuel D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lunquist, Fred E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Lunn, Baldwin H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCarthy, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Madden, George L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Messick, William L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Molander, George E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moore, Clarence C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moore, Henry J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace	
Riley, Isaac	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Schmidt, Edward C. P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Simmons, Thomas O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	



Smith, Peter J.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	26	Va.	Alsace	Wounded
Snell, Luther T.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Richardson, Llewelyn S.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace	
Taylor, Earl E.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Warriner, Linwood O.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wimmer, John, Jr.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Adams, Ray T.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Askew, Marshall E.	1st Cl.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Austin, Ammen		Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bailey, James H.		Pvt.	36	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Becker, Alvin B.		Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bennett, Louis M.		Pvt.	25	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Carmey, John C.		Pvt.	22	Ga.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chapdelaine, Andrew		Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Claud, Eldridge F.		Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Claud, Lester R.		Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Coley, John R.		Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Comess, Jacob		Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cooper, Samuel		Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cooper, Walter B.		Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Council, Freddie J.		Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cousins, Horace G.		Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
DeShields, Danford M.		Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace	
Downing, Thomas J.		Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dozier, Moyer		Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dudley, David C.		Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fleming, Harry		Pvt.	28	Va.	Alsace	
Foxwell, Roland Y.		Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Gauerke, William C.		Pvt.	26	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gorman, Thomas		Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grites, Vrasadas		Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hancock, Clarence C.		Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hancox, Robert R.		Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hansen, William B.		Pvt.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Halstead, Webster D.		Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Healey, Edward		Pvt.	20	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Heckel, Elmer C.		Pvt.	27	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hirschhorn, Nathan R.		Pvt.		N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded

## COMANY "B," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Horn, Louis	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Jarvi, Emil	Pvt.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, James H.	Pvt.	30	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, Marvin S.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Keller, William	Pvt.	19	L. I.	Alsace	Wounded
Kirk, Albert	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Krueger, Paul F.	Pvt.	23	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kwiatkowski, Charles	Pvt.	23	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
LaBossiere, Edward H.	Pvt.	29	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Laughey, Pearl C.	Pvt.	29	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lemon, Guy	Pvt.	22	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Lewis, Clifford C.	Pvt.	25	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lockheart, George A.	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Lostrick, Thomas	Pvt.	25	Pa.	Verdun	Wounded
Lutz, William C.	Pvt.	23	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lynch, William J.	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Verdun	Slightly wounded
McCoy, Harry	Pvt.	24	Ohio	Verdun	
McDermott, John J.	Pvt.	20	R. I.	Verdun	
McDonald, Edward F.	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Verdun	
McElroy, John	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Verdun	Killed in action
Mandlekow, William T.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Verdun	
Martelli, Thomas J.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Mathews, Edward P.	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	
Meehan, Leslie	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Verdun	
Miknis, Charley	Pvt.	22	Ohio	Verdun	
Milner, Roy	Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Minster, Morris	Pvt.	26	Conn.	Verdun	
Moreland, Robert	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Muste, Peter	Pvt.	28	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Myster, Clarence	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Orebaugh, Gaylon B.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Payne, James M.	Pvt.	18	Md.	Verdun	
Pfaff, Frank A.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pillow, Davis D.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pritchard, James C.	Pvt.			Verdun	

COMPANY "C," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State	Engagements.	Casualties.
Puelle, Anthony H.	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Quinn, Thomas	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace	
Richardson, Claude T.	Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace	
Rice, James E.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rowe, George F.	Pvt.	28	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sauber, Edward H.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Snyder, John F.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sommers, John W.	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stephenson, Robert E.	Pvt.	21	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Storey, John F.	Pvt.	18	N. C.	Alsace	
Thayer, Frank F.	Pvt.	30	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Trower, Edward N.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
VanBuskirk, Lloyd H.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace	
Waldron, Joseph P.	Pvt.	29	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
White, Charles W.	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace	
Williams, Clarence C.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williams, James B.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Williams, Robert G.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Williams, Robert T.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace	
Wilkinson, Jeff	Pvt.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wood, Alfred T.	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodruff, Arthur W.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Woodville, Joseph P.	Pvt.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Wright, Harry D.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace	

### COMPANY "C," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State	Engagements.	Casualties.
Bondurant, Frank H.	Capt.	41	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lyons, Thompson A.	1st Lieut.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Emigh, Harry G.	1st Lieut.	26	Md.	Alsace	
Blow, William T.	2nd Lieut.	34	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Overbey, Clinton S.	2nd Lieut.	30	Mo.	Verdun	
Preble, Elroy K.	2nd Lieut.	28	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, William M.	2nd Lieut.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Solomon, Ralph	2nd Lieut.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Young, May L.	2nd Lieut.	25	Ky.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Roberts, William A.	1st Sgt.	29	D. C.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMPANY "C," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Shipley, Daniel F.	1st Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace	
Rainey, Arthur P.	Sup. Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smak, Harry R.	Mess Sgt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Masonheimer, C. W.	Sta. Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Baker, Latan O.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bell, George R.	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bentz, Joseph W.	Sgt.	34	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Boone, William T.	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace	
Coppersmith, H. E.	Sgt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davis, John A.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jarboe, William J.	Sgt.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Magin, John	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Morelock, Russell	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace	
Myers, Jesse D.	Sgt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Porter, Lemuele	Sgt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scarborough, C. M.	Sgt.	25	Md.	Alsace	
Spriggs, Robert R.	Sgt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Arthur, Donald R.	Corp.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Burdette, Robert C.	Corp.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cleveland, John J.	Corp.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fike, John H.	Corp.	23	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kendall, Ellis L.	Corp.	23	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Lesse, L. C. B.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lockard, Clarence E.	Corp.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Long, Jesse J.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Marsh, James T.	Corp.	25	Md.	Alsace	
Mann, Charles	Corp.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mollan, Ralph N.	Corp.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pratt, Edmund T.	Corp.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Reifenider, E. F.	Corp.	19	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Rohrer, Charles W.	Corp.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Slick, Jesse	Corp.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Short, Joseph P.	Corp.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Warfield, Edwin C.	Corp.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dashields, Howard W.	Mus.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	

Esley, Benjamin F.	Mus.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Myers, Samuel A.	Cook	34	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Nusbaum, Harry A.	Cook	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Schmidt, Stewart S.	Cook	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Sands, William E.	H. Shoer	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Graf, Howard P.	Sad.	30	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Bair, Samuel W.	Mech.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Myers, William R.	Mech.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Rickell, Allen W.	Mech.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Baker, Jesse L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Bell, Edwin D., Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Bogler, Harry D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Bowers, James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Chew, Charles A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Clark, Albert B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Delphy, Ernest U.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Donaldson, Louis L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	D. C.	Alsace-Verdun
Erb, Maurice J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Field, Arthur V.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Fuller, Howard H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun
Geiman, Harry D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Gilliss, Clifton R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Gibson, Walter S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Green, Marion I.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Green, William O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Harold, Dayton G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Henry, James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Hiltebrick, R. C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Ibex, Oliver E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Jackson, Edward W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun
Johnson, Clarence A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun
Kane, Gary	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Kidd, William B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Kline, David W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Larrimore, Alfred G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Leese, Eltinge R. B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun
Long, Nevin C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Mo.	Alsace-Verdun
Madill, Charles J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun

Wounded

Slightly wounded

Slightly wounded

Slightly wounded

Slightly wounded

Wounded

Slightly wounded

Slightly wounded

Slightly wounded

## COMPANY "C," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Miller, Claude S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, Wilbur E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, James E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Myers, Harry P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Neff, Earl F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Owings, George W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pearson, Cornelius	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Peeling, Roger C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Plunkert, Charles A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ridgely, Arthur P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ridgely, Joseph F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Roop, Harold S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Seeger, Harold E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sherfey, Benjamin D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Shipley, Harvey D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snyder, Herbert F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snyder, Martin	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Steibel, Geo. F. L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Warfield, Stanley L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wells, Thomas C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wharton, Geo. A. C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Wimert, Paul M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Yingling, Harry N.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Anderson, Ivar L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Austin, Coy B.	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bennett, Vernon G.	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Clarke, William J.	Pvt.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Colegrove, Allyn B.	Pvt.	28	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chamberlain, George	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Cressler, Harry S.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Curran, Paul H.	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dehne, George C.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Day, Jerome L.	Pvt.	22	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Droll, Joseph F.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Eyler, Joseph A.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	



20	Faber, Michael S.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
19	Galysl, Walter J.	Pvt.	W. Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
29	Gibson, Francis M.	Pvt.	Ga.	Verdun	
20	Gilliss, Sherman W.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
23	Gouff, John S.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
23	Grant, Godfrey	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
25	Greenberg, Nathan	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
27	Greenawald, Clyda	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
24	Grober, Solomon	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
24	Gross, Richard F.	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
27	Hand, John C.	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
24	Harmon, Lawrence L.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
24	Hart, Bernard V.	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
26	Harwig, Alfred A.	Pvt.	L. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
24	Haslitt, William C.	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
29	Hedges, Frank L.	Pvt.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
27	Hehlin, John E.	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
29	Hemmis, Robert	Pvt.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
24	Hechtkop, Louis	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
22	Henry, John C.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
22	Hickey, Michael J.	Pvt.	N. Y.	Alsace	
21	Horton, Carvel	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
26	Hobbs, George L.	Pvt.	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
23	Joyce, Michael	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
25	Kahn, William	Pvt.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
23	King, William	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
25	Legg, Dexter A.	Pvt.	Ill.	Verdun	
23	Martenies, John	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
24	Mason, Irving P.	Pvt.	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
30	McNeil, Patrick C.	Pvt.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
25	Miller, Russell J.	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
30	Mitchell, Leon	Pvt.	N. Y.	Verdun	
24	Myers, John	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
20	Myers, Harry J.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
24	Neumann, Joseph J.	Pvt.	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
21	Newlin, William B.	Pvt.	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
23	Paquin, Victor	Pvt.	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
23	Ressler, Henry C.	Pvt.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	

Killed in action

Wounded

## COMPANY "C," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Saffell, Richard J.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Speerstra, Henry P.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scheftner, Chas. E.	Pvt.	23	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Stevens, Wilmer	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Seims, Theodore	Pvt.	25	L. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Selsback, Martin S.	Pvt.	32	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Shuey, John J.	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Spaulding, Alvin E.	Pvt.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Schaeffer, Albert O.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snyder, Harry M. L.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sylvester, L. A.	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tabert, Frank	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tanner, Hess C.	Pvt.	28	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Tawney, Harry D.	Pvt.	20	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tate, Preston	Pvt.	23	D. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Trott, Morris Mch.	Pvt.	24	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Utz, Norman H.	Pvt.	21	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Walsh, George	Pvt.	26	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Wirtz, William J.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wiley, William E.	Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wright, Edward L.	Pvt.	23	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Whitney, Ralph N.	Pvt.	26	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Younk, Mike	Pvt.	29	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Ziehm, Adolph G.	Pvt.	24	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded

## COMPANY "D", 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Gilkeson, George M.	Capt.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lyons, Thompson A.	1st. Lt.	27	Md.	Alsace	
Baldwin, Ernest G.	1st. Lt.	33	Va.	Alsace	
Burgess, Thomas B.	1st. Lt.	26	Md.	Alsace	
Hatcher, Richard F.	1st. Lt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Higgenbotham, Charles	2nd. Lt.	33	Va.	Alsace	
Konietzko, Frederick	2nd. Lt.	28	N. J.	Alsace	

Carroll, Edward E.	2nd. Lt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace	
May, Edwin T.	2nd. Lt.	23	Mass.	Verdun	
Nost, Niles A.	2nd. Lieut.	24	Md.	Alsace	
Tarbell, Philip D.	2nd. Lieut.	23	Conn.	Alsace	
Gwynn, Robert C.	2nd. Lieut.	28	Va.	Alsace	
Adams, George T.	1st Sgt.	23	Va.	Alsace	
Hess, George B.	Mess Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jackson, John W.	Sup. Sgt.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, Clyde A.	Sup. Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hughes, Wade H.	Sta. Sgt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Austin, Coy B.	Sgt.	25	Va.	Alsace	
Bergin, Frank B.	Sgt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bryan, Charles R.	Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Giles, Arthur L.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Harsin, Harold E.	Sgt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jennings, Thomas C.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace	
Leake, Harry A.	Sgt.	27	Va.	Alsace	Wounded
Michael, Jerome L.	Sgt.	24	W. Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ossenton, Jennings B.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Overstreet, Warren G.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pendleton, Richard	Sgt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Randolph, Emmett L.	Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ryan, Charles R.	Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Ruleman, Jesse A.	Sgt.	24	Va.	Alsace	
Baker, Terrence T.	Sgt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Cobb, William S.	Corp.	18	Va.	Alsace	
Crisp, Robert G.	Corp.	30	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Davidson, Robert R.	Corp.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Drake, David T.	Corp.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Foran, Michael F.	Corp.	22	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hanes, Richard N.	Corp.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Huff, Charles P.	Corp.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Koontz, Oswald D.	Corp.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Matheney, James O.	Corp.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mosby, Thomas D.	Corp.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Noell, Harry A.	Corp.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Shipman, Charles E.	Corp.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Staffon, John J.	Corp.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	

## COMANY "D," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Thompson, William O.	Corp.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Weatherly, Wesley B.	Corp.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wingfield, Fred D.	Corp.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cornell, Bennie	Cook	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sennell, Toney	Cook	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Martin, Luther C.	H. Shoer	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
MeVey, James O.	Mech.	23	Va.	Verdun	Slightly wounded
Stinnitt, Richard D.	Mech.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hill, George T.	Sad.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Anderson, Henry W.	Cobbler	21	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Archer, McKinley	Bugler	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Alfred, James H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Anderson, Alfred H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Atkins, Charles M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Baum, Robert H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bitson, Frank P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Blankinship, Massey W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Bottomly, Joseph M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Brooks, Arthur B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Buss, Otto W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Butler, James R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Cardwell, John G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Carper, Kent W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	13	Va.	Alsace	
Chartier, William J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Clineville, John W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Copus, Carl	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cunningham, Charles	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Custer, Henry B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
DalFons, Dominic	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Donnelly, Edward T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Conn.	Alsace	
Eades, Roy G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fraser, James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gee, Will O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Gilchrist, James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gilley, George W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded

Glaser, Paul	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Hall, Jesse B.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	21	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Harner, Russell M.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	24	Ohio	Verdun	Killed in action
Hensley, Daniel J.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	25	Texas	Verdun	
Horsley, Other J.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Charles A.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCabe, John A.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
McCullough, Alphonsus F.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
McPherson, Chas. E.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moran, Albert E.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Neuroth, Walter	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pyle, Paul B.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ringe, Edward	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	22	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rivard, Andrew L.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Smith, Thomas J.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stott, James C.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	28	N. Y.	Alsace	
Thornhill, Lilburn S.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Tinsley, Frank W.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williams, Kennie C.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wilson, Dan J.	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Zazanis, Nick	-----	Pvt.	1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allen, George F.	-----	Pvt.		26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bayne, Mack C.	-----	Pvt.		18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bedat, Edward A.	-----	Pvt.		20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Belvin, William C.	-----	Pvt.		30	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bergin, Joseph	-----	Pvt.		23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Blesso, Michael J.	-----	Pvt.		18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Boera, Edward A.	-----	Pvt.		26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Braubaach, Arthur C.	-----	Pvt.		29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Bresnahan, James J.	-----	Pvt.		30	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brockington, William W.	-----	Pvt.		26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brons, Albert W.	-----	Pvt.		28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brown, Merle C.	-----	Pvt.		27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Capozzi, Clement W.	-----	Pvt.		22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cashman, Leonard I.	-----	Pvt.		28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Christopherson, Willie	-----	Pvt.		22	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	
Davidson, Roy R.	-----	Pvt.		25	Minn.	Alsace-Verdun	
				19	Va.	Alsace	

## COMANY "D," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Davitow, Sergo	Pvt.	23	Russia	Alsace-Verdun	
Dexter, William A.	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Downing, Thomas	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dudley, David C.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Finney, Frank	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ford, Leon B.	Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Gilbert, Danna S.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Given, John B.	Pvt.	23	W. Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Goldhoff, Nathan	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Greenbaum, Nathan	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Verdun	Slightly wounded
Grimes, Walter R.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Grizzle, Dan J.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hagen, Lawrence M.	Pvt.	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hall, Edwin	Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hamer, John W.	Pvt.	31	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Hann, Ray E.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hannifin, Henry G.	Pvt.	26	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Healey, William F.	Pvt.	24	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Heenon, Harry	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hinkle, Leonard H.	Pvt.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Andrew G.	Pvt.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Judy, Perry R.	Pvt.	24	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Josephson, Maxwell J.	Pvt.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kaplan, Max	Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kearnes, Richard J.	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Keegan, Patrick J.	Pvt.	29	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kempe, Gabriel J.	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kreisburg, Rubin	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Krikorian, Andru	Pvt.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Krulik, Alick	Pvt.	22	Mass.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Larsen, Harry	Pvt.	25	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Locke, Beatty S.	Pvt.	27	Florida	Alsace-Verdun	
Lowe, George W.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	



Lyons, Terrence J.	28	Del.	Alsace-Verdun	
McNanara, William J.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Madden, Kenneth F.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Mahon, John J.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Malloy, Charles L.	23	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Markowski, John A.	22	Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Martin, Charles M.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Merriam, Leo M.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Morgan, Arthur M.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mullens, Josephus C.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
McFee, Michael D.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Munck, Harold P.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Munn, Edwin E.	23	Ala.	Alsace	
Myers, Thomas E.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Nolan, William B.	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ortman, Herman T.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pfaff, Clarence A.	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pritchard, James C.	24	Va.	Alsace	
Rachefsky, Arthur J.	23	Mass.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reed, Harry F.	27	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Regan, Charles E.	22	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Ringle, Charles K.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Robertson, Charles W.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Semones, Paul T.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shipleigh, Edward L.	27	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, George L.	25	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stephenson, Robert E.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Taylor, Chas. R.	23	Va.	Alsace	
Terry, Hubert L.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tompkins, Howard	26	N. Y.	Alsace	
Van Buskirk, Lloyd H.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Van Renterghem, Remi	29	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vaughan, Charles	26	Mich.	Alsace	
Walsh, John L.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Watson, William G.	34	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wheeler, Henry	23	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wiggins, Robert N.	26	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Willgus, Leon L.	25	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	

## 113th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Weigard, Bernard J.	Capt.	29	Md.	Alsace-Verdun	
Messner, Arthur F.	1st Lieut.	31	N. J.	Verdun	
Walsh, William C.	1st Lieut.	28	Md.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Stout, Charles E.	1st Lieut.	30	N. J.	Alsace	
Brownley, John W.	2nd Lieut.		Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Fenner, Fred A.	2nd Lieut.		Wisc.	Alsace-Verdun	
Buechner, William A.	2nd Lieut.			Alsace	
Beckham, DeWitt T.	2nd Lieut.			Alsace	
Bender, Leonard G.	1st Sgt.		N. C.	Verdun	
Andrews, Leo	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Baldwin, Ralph N.	Sgt.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chapman, Joe	Sgt.	30	Texas	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Cohen, Abraham	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Dierghan, Frederick W.	Sup. Sgt.	30	N. J.	Alsace	
Delfattore, John J.	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Descoteau, Adclard	Sgt.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Devine, Alexander A.	Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Diveney, Thos. F.	Sgt.	25	N. J.	Alsace	
Esper, William J.	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Guidera, William	Sgt.			Alsace-Verdun	
Grundman, Harry	Sgt.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Moshure, Hanford V.	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Quinn, Francis D.	Sgt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Spitzmuller, Otto	Sgt.	38	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Weber, Edward	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Waer, Charles W.	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Briden, Frank	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace	
Foster, Raymond J.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gleichman, Clarence	Corp.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Grapel, Julian G.	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Hauser, Herbert H.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnson, Samuel	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McSpirritt, Chas.	Corp.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Melchior, Arthur	Corp.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Messbauer, Joseph	Corp.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

Phelps, Harry C.	-----	Corp.	30	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scott, Truman A.	-----	Corp.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Zulauf, Chas. H.	-----	Corp.	28	N. J.	Alsace	
Barry, George	-----	Cook	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Powell, James A.	-----	Cook	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stanford, John W.	-----	Cook	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Connelly, Michael	-----	Mech.	40	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Donaghey, Barney B.	-----	Mech.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Malby, Frank	-----	Mech.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Philhower, George	-----	Saddler	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Briggs, Reginald	-----	H. Shoer	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Abate, Frank	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allen, Lyle A.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Killed in action
Burke, Richard P.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Wounded
Barenow, Michael	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Beale, Raymond T.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bergen, Harmon	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Burns, James J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burns, William H.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bishop, Herbert M.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cassidy, George W.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Connelly, Martin F.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Conroy, John F.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Chist, Alek	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Conover, Charles	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Crooks, John C.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. J.	Alsace	
Dougherty, Edward	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Elliott, Frederick	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Fitzgerald, Thos.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Fleming, Patrick	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Henry, Frederick	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Hauser, Clifford B.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, John	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
King, William F.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Leddy, Peter C.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. J.	Alsace	
Lobdell, Chas. P.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Law, John	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	N. J.	Alsace	Wounded
Laterza, Emanuel	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace	

## 113th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Maltz, Harry	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Madison, Harold W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mullunski, George	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	Pa.	Verdun	
Newhall, Stephen K.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	N. Y.	Verdun	Wounded
Quackenbush, Harry	Pvt. 1st Cl.	33	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Regit, Stephen	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ryan, Frank D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Ritchie, Thomas J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ritch, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace	
Rochon, Edward	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace	
Schmidt, Walter L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Smith, James	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shields, Alfred G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stephens, Edward	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sklaravitz, Lewis	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Servis, Frank H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly Wounded
Walter, Jack R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wallace, John I.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Yochum, Charles F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yochum, Fred A., Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Aiello, Dominick	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burkhardt, Arthur	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Eden, Ernest C.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eck, Francis E.	Pvt.	25	Conn.	Alsace	
Ferrino, Peter C.	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace	
Flannigan, John J.	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace	
Friary, William J.	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Geffner, Jack	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gordon, William E.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gardener, David N.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Gleantzer, Edward C.	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Graf, Frank A.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Horack, Frank	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Horan, William A.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hickey, Walter N.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

Ippolito, Anthony	Pvt.		N. J.	Alsace	Slightly Wounded
Jones, Warren E.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jones, James	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Jensen, Paul R.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Kellegher, John J.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Kelley, William	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Krug, Edward A.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Keppler, Edward	Pvt.	25	N. J.	Alsace	
Langer, John A.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Laventhal, Jacob	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mayer, Joseph G.	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace	Killed in action
Marotta, Alexander	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Myers, Leo A.	Pvt.	27	Ohio	Verdun	
Morgan, Winson	Pvt.	21	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Morisette, Camille	Pvt.	30	Conn.	Alsace	
McGregor, Milton	Pvt.	31	N. J.	Alsace	
Murphy, Thomas P.	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Verdun	Wounded
Mulcahy, Joseph P.	Pvt.	31	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Meisinger, Harold	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Marchese, Albert	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing Slightly Wounded
Mooney, Edward A.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Nelson, Holgen C.	Pvt.	23		Alsace	
Newhouse, Charles	Pvt.	32	Ind.	Verdun	
Newman, Walter T.	Pvt.	24		Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
O'Connell, Joseph F.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	
Puluso, Angelo	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pastorius, Alfred	Pvt.	24	Pa.	Verdun	
Paderson, Gustave	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Partlow, Charles	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Rein, Arthur	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Regen, Ignatius	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ritterband, George	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Sanfilipo, Philip	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace	
Smith, Kenneth	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace	
Swithenby, John	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Servidio, Peter I.	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Alsace	
Southworth, Edward	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shaw, John	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

## 113th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Sergeant, Harry C.	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Silverberg, David	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace	
Stanford, George B.	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Tully, Francis B.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Van Hise, Edward	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Walsh, Thomas	Pvt.	28	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	

## 114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties
Keating, William J.	Capt.		Md.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Silverster, Charles	Capt.		N. J.	Alsace	
Carver, Walter H.	1st Lieut.	39	N. J.	Verdun	Wounded
Maulsby, Lawrence	1st Lieut.	23	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reynolds, William W.	1st Lieut.	29	N. J.	Alsace	
VanHoutton, John	1st Lieut.		Va.	Verdun	Killed in action
Avverill, Henry	2nd Lieut.			Alsace	
Carrier, Elmer C.	2nd Lieut.			Alsace	
Gibbons, Howard K.	2nd Lieut.			Alsace	
McFall, Eugene A.	2nd Lieut.	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Potosak, John	1st Sgt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williamson, James H.	1st Sgt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Boyer, Erwin	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burke, Joseph	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Duffey, Joseph	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Donnelly, Frank	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Evans, Alfred	Sgt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fanning, William M.	Sgt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Groendyk, Hubert	Sgt.		N. J.	Alsace	Slightly Wounded
Hynie, James	Sgt.	36	Kansas	Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Korner, Joseph	Sgt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Brien, James F.	Sgt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Riker, Joseph	Sgt.		N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Sharreck, Michael	Sgt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Steel, Hobert	Sgt.	24	N. J.	Alsace	



Vanderbeck, William J.	22	Sgt.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Donall, Robert H.	27	Sgt.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Leggett, Fred	21	Sgt.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Alexander, John	22	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Butler, Virnel	22	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Britt, Ralph	19	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Donovan, Leo A.	21	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Evansky, Ervin	21	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Frost, William	24	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hitchens, John J.	22	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Kievit, Lester A.	25	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Kievit, Raymond B.	23	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Mercer, Fred M.	19	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Montez, Fred A.	21	Corp.	Texas	Alsace-Verdun	
Toine, Frank J.	20	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Weaver, Fadrew A.	24	Corp.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Coutis, William	26	Cook	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Morrison, Wilfred H.	21	Cook	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pierson, Joseph	30	Cook	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mial, John	22	Bugler	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Van Hoven, Cornelius	38	Bugler	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dodds, Herbert	21	Saddler	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kearney, William H.	38	H. Shoer	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Allard, Charles	24	Mech.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Inserna, Patsy	22	Mech.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Johnston, Robert V.	21	Mech.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Barringer, Harold	20	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Bills, Albert J.	19	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Brunt, Fred A.	34	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Caddell, David	19	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Campbel, Willifred S.	19	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Coffman, Richard F.	40	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Callaghan, John J.	25	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Daut, William L.	19	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
DeKoeyer, John J.	19	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dempsey, Mart	22	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Dunn, Walter E.	25	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Fannin, Joseph	22	Pvt. 1st Cl.	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded

## 114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements,	Casualties
Fierina, Link	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Garre, Michael	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Griffin, John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Gardner, Edward	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27		Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Gardiner, Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Pa.	Alsace-Verdun	Missing
Hammond, James	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Handschul, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kelman, Paul	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lullwitz, Richard O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Martin, Charles	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Mathews, Robert	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly Wounded
McConnell, Samuel	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McGee, John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pristasch, Stephen	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reinhardt, Gee E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly Wounded
Roblenski, Steve	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Conn.	Verdun	Slightly Wounded
Saunders, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Smith, Thomas A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26		Alsace-Verdun	
Stirnard, Stewart W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Kansas	Verdun	Slightly wounded
Tuewen, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Thernten, Paul H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Texas	Verdun	Slightly wounded
Treyan, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl.		Ohio	Verdun	
Weedward, Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	N. J.	Alsace	
Wall, Edward J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	R. I.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Arnold, Olney	Pvt.			Alsace	
Alingham, George E.	Pvt.			Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Beattie, James B.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Barker, Charles	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Bermanz, Jacob	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Bray, Joseph	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Brink, Alva	Pvt.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Barry, David	Pvt.	26		Alsace	
Blake, Mortimer G.	Pvt.	22	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Blumer, Fred J.	Pvt.	29	Conn.	Alsace	
Brown, James	Pvt.	26	Okla.	Alsace-Verdun	

Catteretti, Angelo	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cuzzeppe, James	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cranston, Joseph	32	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
DeGiacome, Nichols	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Devlin, Hugh C.	21	N. J.	Alsace	Killed in action
Duffy, Frank	19	N. J.	Alsace	
Dierkes, Henry	22		Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Friesco, John	26	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded
Franchi, Peter	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Franza, James V.	20		Alsace	
Glassnet, Bernard	28	Col.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Hall, Arthur	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hoffler, Benjamin	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Holloway, Walter P.	27	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hubsmith, Edward A.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kammerer, Ray G.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kashey, Naseeb	25	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kimcki, Stanley	21		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kelawkowski, Makery	27	N. J.	Alsace	
Kleisch, William	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lynch, Thomas	27		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Mullen, John	30		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Mckieernan, Neil	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Munley, Howard B.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Makarewick, Adam	29	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Marenski, Weetaw	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
McCauley, Daniel	32	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
McSherry, Thomas J.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Meyers, William	25		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Nauman, Eugene R.	19	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Nateli, Frank	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
O'Brien, John	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Pitkethly, Walter	21		Verdun	
Pierce, Frank	24		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Pedvia, Harry	23		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Preneskey, Samuel	25		Alsace-Verdun	
Rethwel, Arthur T.	32	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rizze, Joseph	30	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded

## 114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Rush, Richard M.	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Reichert, Joseph	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Ryan, George	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Robinson, Frank J.	Pvt.	30	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Roberts, Clifford	Pvt.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Rafferty, William	Fvt.	25		Verdun	Slightly wounded
Rigims, Walter F.	Pvt.	24		Verdun	Slightly wounded
Rosse, Charles	Pvt.			Verdun	Slightly wounded
Stone, John	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Sanders, Peter	Fvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shelley, Donald	Fvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sporn, Theodore	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Verdun	
Stone, Vincent	Fvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Schuback, John	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Seaman, Mike	Pvt.	30	N. J.	Verdun	
Scervo, Guisseppi	Pvt.	25		Alsace	
Staperrias, Alex.	Pvt.	22	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stones, George	Pvt.	26		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Segalay, Frank B.	Pvt.	29	Ill.	Verdun	Slightly wounded
Suvienza, Charles	Pvt.	26	N. J.	Verdun	Slightly wounded
Schumann, Harry	Pvt.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Toomey, John J.	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Taylor, Richard D	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Terhune, Harry	Pvt.	20	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Travis, Robert	Pvt.	24	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tiernan, Lewis J.	Pvt.	28	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Tobin, Dennis	Pvt.	30	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Tucker, Arthur B.	Pvt.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Thompson, Howard	Pvt.	18	Maine	Verdun	Slightly wounded
VanEstinbridge, Marinus	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
VanderVliet, Aaron	Pvt.	21	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Victory, William H.	Pvt.	20		Verdun	Wounded
Wenham, Leonard	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Whittaker Thaddus	Pvt.	21	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Wunch, Walter	Pvt.	19	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Watt, James	Pvt.	23		Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Zieulzuka, Tenev	Pvt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Kelsey, Edward R	Sgt.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Wirz, Lawrence	Bugler	20	N. J.	Alsace	Slightly wounded

**\*115th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY**

Jarman, Carey, Captain  
 Jefferis, Charles R., Captain  
 Wiegard, Bernard J., 1st Lt.  
 Wier, John M. Jr., 1st Lt.  
 Bennett, Charles I., 1st Lt.  
 Nimme, William F., 1st Lt.  
 Zenker, Charles W., 2nd Lt.  
 Rowe, Raymond D., 2nd Lt.

Cassell, Clair F., 2nd Lt.  
 Parlett, Guy C., 2nd Lt.  
 Kaiser, John R., 2nd Lt.  
 Solomon, Ralph, 2nd Lt.  
 Bowker, Charles D., 2nd Lt.  
 Markham, Robert T., 2nd Lt.  
 Dempsey, George A., 2nd Lt.

**ENLISTED MEN**

Adair, Burnay M.  
 Allen, Rentford  
 Anderson, Thomas L.  
 Atherton, Carlisle W.  
 Ball, Albert E.  
 Basil, William H.  
 Beyer, John H.  
 Bennett, Andrew A.  
 Boettcher, John E.  
 Boucher, John L.  
 Bowers, Kenneth  
 Brady, Bernard M.  
 Brady, Bernice  
 Bright, Joseph  
 Bromley, Wilson, Jr.  
 Brown, John H.  
 Burke, William H.  
 Busby, Ben. T.  
 Camp, Robert H.  
 Campbell, William H.  
 Carter, Arthur McD.  
 Cecil, Hugh C.  
 Chambers, William N.  
 Churchill, Glinnis C.  
 Clark, Frederick  
 Clark, Samuel E.  
 Cole, Howard E.  
 Conn, James H.  
 Copper, Elmer D.  
 Cover, Herbert F.  
 Crawford, Charles H.  
 Crawley, George A.  
 Davidson, Joseph S.  
 Davison, Arima S.  
 Deaton, Mathew L.  
 De Petris, Joseph  
 Duyer, Colin F.  
 Faust, William O.  
 Fiesler, Howard M.  
 Floyd, William J.  
 Ford, Ernest J.  
 Frank, Joseph E.  
 Frazier, Samuel R., Jr.  
 Frock, William B.  
 Gadd, John M.  
 Gebhardt, George J.  
 Gingerick, Harry

Glassburg, Ellis  
 Goad, Cecil H.  
 Gormley, Phillip P.  
 Gortweitz, Andrew  
 Gray, Lawrence E.  
 Greve, Fred H.  
 Grove, Henry N.  
 Hallberg, Gustave  
 Harkum, William U.  
 Harshman, George  
 Hawkins, James  
 Hemby, Sam  
 Hetzel, Earl H.  
 Heying, Louis  
 Hilditch, Melvin  
 Hill, Lee  
 Hinton, Thomas E.  
 Hoff, Louis M.  
 Holden, Gary N.  
 Hollinghead, Ben. F.  
 Hopkins, Samuel E.  
 Horton, Jesse F.  
 Hoyt, James I.  
 Janiello, Ugo  
 Kangas, Uno W.  
 Keene, James A.  
 Kimball, Charles H.  
 Knepp, George F.  
 Lannon, William F.  
 Lassonde, Edward F.  
 Lawson, Charles  
 Long, George A.  
 MacInnis, Samuel W.  
 McBride, John C.  
 McGuckian, George C.  
 McCallum, Ernest  
 McMahon, James W.  
 McNew, Wilbur H.  
 Maddox, Dalton  
 Menzica, Francisco  
 Michael, James A.  
 Miller, George W.  
 Miller, Harry W.  
 Miller, Oliver  
 Mitchell, John L.  
 Moore, Robert L.  
 Moran, John

Nanny, Oliver  
 Newkirk, Andrew M.  
 O'Melia, James P.  
 Panowitz, Thomas  
 Parkinson, William H.  
 Pasckiewicz, Thomas  
 Petty, George  
 Pillsbury, Clyde F.  
 Pitts, Reuben C.  
 Podell, Richard R.  
 Poole, Willie B.  
 Popham, George S.  
 Porter, Edgar E.  
 Posey, Lee A.  
 Prather, Talmadge L.  
 Price, John R.  
 Pritchard, Fred D.  
 Purk, Albert  
 Purnell, Frank  
 Raycraft, Joseph  
 Quast, Herman  
 Ringle, Glen W.  
 Roenbeck, Frank A.  
 Rogers, Howard H.  
 Rose, Delford D.  
 Russell, Herbert W.  
 Russell, Jesse C.  
 Sabin, Arthur  
 Sadaukas, Vincent  
 Saffran, Joe W.  
 Sanders, Thomas F.  
 Sandsbury, Edgar E.  
 Schulz, Louis W.  
 Seible, Gordon L.  
 Shay, Daniel  
 Shelangoskie, Stephen

Shields, Francis E.  
 Shipley, Harold B.  
 Shupak, Louis V.  
 Slepy, William  
 Smart, Rowley P.  
 Smith, Clifton J.  
 Smith, Marion D.  
 Soble, Lyman C.  
 Spence, Henry J.  
 Spence, William M. O.  
 Standridge, Boyd  
 Stewart, Alton E.  
 Strange, Kenton W.  
 Stroud, Harvey  
 Sullivan, Daniel  
 Swagler, James E.  
 Thomas, George C.  
 Tongue, Henry McP., Jr.  
 Townsend, Hulbert P.  
 Trasch, George  
 Treadway, Wendall D.  
 Trott, Walter R.  
 Van Arnum, John R.  
 Walter, George  
 Waterfall, George  
 Watts, Andrew  
 Wayson, Wesley A.  
 Weil, Otto N.  
 White, Arthur B.  
 Whitehead, Henry  
 Whitehead, Mortimer  
 Widger, Harvey E.  
 William, Arthur  
 Williams, Oscar  
 Worthington, H. I.  
 Yates, Robert H.

#### FORMER MEMBERS

Abbott, Ruth  
 Ackinson, George W.  
 Aldridge, George W.  
 Ayres, Robert R.  
 Barnes, Charles H.  
 Barnett, John E.  
 Barrett, Robert L.  
 Bas'l, Thomas G.  
 Bernstein, Samuel  
 Bielaski, Fred  
 Beck, Henry C.  
 Boettcher, Henry J.  
 Brady, Albert J.  
 Brazil, Albert  
 Breckenridge, Virgil H.  
 Burdett, Harry M.  
 Carr, Benjamin S.  
 Cotras, Joseph F.  
 Clark, Albert  
 Claude, Lawrence  
 Conner, Jesse

Creswell, John B.  
 Daulbaugh, Joseph B.  
 Deckret, Alfred  
 Coering, William C.  
 Dolan, James T.  
 Dyar, Ernest F.  
 Ellwood, Stephen C., Jr.  
 Emerson, E.  
 Falice, Joseph S.  
 Farris, Percy E.  
 Fenwick, Thomas N.  
 Fonara, Michael  
 French, William H.  
 Gladden, James M.  
 Goodwin, James  
 Graham, Joseph W.  
 Graham, Thomas B.  
 Green, Albert G.  
 Grossman, A. J.  
 Gunning, Andrew J.  
 Hayden, Howard



Hill, W. B.  
Holley, Andreas Z.  
Hollingsworth, Karl  
Johnson, Joseph R.  
Jamison, William E.  
Kohlhepp, R. C.  
Lackey, Charles W.  
Lee, Augustus J.  
Lesnau, John N.  
Liberto, John  
Lutz, James A., Jr.  
McCrone, Samuel H.  
Mahoney, John M.  
Mattiozzi, Mariano  
Minton, Pat W.  
Mollow, Daniel  
Morris, Walter  
Muchanke, Michael  
Newton, Clarence O.  
Nicholson, William G.  
Odendahl, Nathan O.  
O'Melia, Joseph  
Osburne, Edward R.  
Parker, B. A.  
Parkinson, Maximillian  
Phillips, Jeremiah  
Powell, Joseph F.  
Price, Williard T.  
Pronek, Jerry J.  
Puncheon, Chas. W.  
Rawlings, Frank T.  
Rigby, Robert

Roberts, Thomas  
Rose, Steven C.  
Rowe, Francis J.  
Russell, George J.  
Scheeler, John B.  
Schell, Thomas E.  
Schofield, Samuel  
Shoopman, Other A.  
Smedley, Randle K.  
Smith, E. J.  
Smith, Howard  
Smith, James  
Spriggs, William H.  
Strange, Edward R.  
Swider, Kaiser  
Teeters, James  
Thayer, Harry L.  
Timmons, George W.  
Truitt, William B.  
Turner, Fulton  
Watwood, John W.  
Weber, William J.  
Weeks, Raymond E.  
Welch, Richard O.  
White, Walter  
Wilson, Albert  
Wilson, Robert P.  
Wingate, William R.  
Wolfe, James W., Jr.  
Woodhouse, Allen C.  
Woodward, Nicholas N.  
Yarbrough, Jesse G.

## 116th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Ast, Joseph P.	Capt.	36	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Board, Charles B.	1st Lieut.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Grove, Arthur A.	1st Lieut.	35	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Markham, Robert T.	1st Lieut.	34	Ill.	Alsace-Verdun	
Douglas, Harry A.	2nd Lieut.	23	N. J.	Alsace-Verdun	
Dyche, Harry B.	2nd Lieut.	24	Va.	Alsace	
Lyons, John	2nd Lieut.	26	D. C.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
McGeer, Joseph G.	2nd Lieut.	24	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snead, John W.	2nd Lieut.	30	Ga.	Verdun	Wounded
Tarbell, Phillip D.	2nd Lieut.	26	Conn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Adams, Joseph T.	1st Sgt.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Howell, Harry B.	1st Sgt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barker, Oscar L.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bridwell, Clarence J.	Sgt.	21	Tenn.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Campbell, Elwood R.	Sgt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Fout, Frank J.	Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gregory, Ivey P.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hester, Hazel W.	Sgt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hill, Raymond H.	Sgt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Haillip, William A.	Sgt.	27	Va.	Alsace	
Passoro, William L.	Sgt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Stinchfield, George A.	Sgt.	28	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	
Sibold, George G.	Sgt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ward, Arthur L.	Sgt.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Yancey, David A.	Sgt.	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Beckwith, Thomas A.	Corp.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Burks, Bartow	Corp.	23	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cumbee, Edwin C.	Corp.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dunn, George A.	Corp.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gould, Chas. G.	Corp.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lawson, Robert L.	Corp.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Poole, James D.	Corp.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Phillips, Joseph T.	Corp.	27	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Puckett, Fitzugh L.	Corp.	27	Va.	Alsace	Died of disease
Smith, Jesse A.	Corp.	22	Mich.	Alsace-Verdun	

Taylor, George L.	-----	Corp.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ward, Burley B.	-----	Corp.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Yancey, Ralph E.	-----	Corp.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Scott, Conway S., Jr.	-----	Cook	28	Va.	Alsace	
Soaper, Richard	-----	Cook	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Vogt, George W.	-----	Cook	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barber, John M.	-----	Mech.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Finter, Jesse E.	-----	Mech.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Karpa, Joseph P.	-----	Mech.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Pearcie, Albert G.	-----	Saddler	25	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Parsons, Paul	-----	Bugler	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Sours, John V.	-----	H. Shoer	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Aldridge, Arthur R.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Askew, John L.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Beumer, Henry J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Blow, James L.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Boothe, Fitzhugh L.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Boner, Grover C.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Bryant, Homer E.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Brinkley, Joliff S.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Culpeper, Edward G.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Culpeper, Charles	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
DeLong, Rex J.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	
Deavers, John R.	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Etheridge, Lemuel D	-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Adams, Edward G.	-----	Pvt.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Hale, Archie C.	-----	Bugler	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Alexander, Wiley R.	-----	Pvt.	22	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Aven, James M.	-----	Pvt.	26	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Baker, William E.	-----	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Baldwin, Stanley H.	-----	Pvt.	23	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Barnett, Frank L.	-----	Pvt.	24	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bloom, Harry	-----	Pvt.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Brown, Eugene R.	-----	Pvt.	31	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Britton, Daniel E.	-----	Pvt.	28	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Bright, Charlie C.	-----	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bush, William J.	-----	Pvt.	26	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Burchm, Henry C.	-----	Pvt.	22	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	

## 116th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Boudreau, Sylvan A.	Pvt.	28	Mass.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bowles, Walton G.	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Bush, John G.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Bowling, William T.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Campbell, Julian R.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Carroll, James	Pvt.	31	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Christain, John C.	Pvt.	23	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Clark, Edward V.	Pvt.	23	N. Y.	Alsace	
Conway, Edward	Pvt.	29	Vt.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Concar, Thomas B.	Pvt.	24	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	
Crawford, Ernest L.	Pvt.	26	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Cromwell, Arvalet	Pvt.	22	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Delaney, Charles	Pvt.	29	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Denton, Hiram F.	Pvt.	24	Mo.	Alsace	
Dewberry, Asa F.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dolose, Alphonse	Pvt.	23	La.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Doss, Olin E.	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Dunleavy, Cornelius	Pvt.	22	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Duvall, Robert L.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Eanes, Arthur L.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Eanes, Edward F.	Pvt.	35	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Early, Charles O.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Etheridge, Beni. F.	Pvt.	26	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Fason, Comer C.	Pvt.	24	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Finck, Lawrence C.	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Frey, Freddie	Pvt.	22	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Garnett, Persy E.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Gentry, Sam	Pvt.	25	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Graham, Arthur	Pvt.	23	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	
Grogan, Ernest L.	Pvt.	24	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Harrell, Mark J.	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Harris, Jack O.	Pvt.	24	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
Hodges, Herman G.	Pvt.	26	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Hogge, Allen C.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Hughes, Clarence	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	

Hunt, William M.	24	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Joiner, George H.	22	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	
Karpa, Stock C.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Keeling, Van B.	26	Ala.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded Slightly wounded
Kelly, Patrick F.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Kellam, Elton F.	27	Va.	Alsace	
Kendrick, Thomas L.	17	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded Slightly wounded
Kenneth, Wm. H.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
King, Lunie	24	N. C.	Alsace	
Kibbler, Carl A.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
King, Thomas E.	22	Va.	Alsace	
Knakal, Fred J.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Koberstein, G. M.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Latham, Kelly	25	N. C.	Alsace	
Lewis, McKinley	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Leveille, Evariste	25	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Lisles, Charles E.	23	Texas	Alsace	
Lomax, Earl L.	28	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	
Lull, Louis H.	27	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Lynch, Bernard J.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Maddock, Roy V.	26	Maine	Alsace-Verdun	
Mankin, I. T.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Maresca, John B.	28	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Marisco, Johnie F.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Mason, Cebie M.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
McCool, Wesley W.	30	Iowa	Alsace-Verdun	
McMillan, Albert C.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Middleton, Avery J.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Miller, Julian D.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, Sam J.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Miller, James H.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Captured Slightly wounded
Morris, Wm. K.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Myers, Wm. L.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Nee, William	23	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Nellis, Walter T.	20	Ohio	Alsace-Verdun	
O'Donnell, Thomas D.	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ondik, Albert	24	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Overturnf, James E.	28	La.	Alsace-Verdun	

## 116th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.	Engagements.	Casualties.
Owens, Hector D.	Pvt.	25	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Patterson, James W.	Pvt.	28	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Parker, Robert L.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Pearle, James	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Phillips, William	Pvt.	19	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Pillow, Rufus L.	Pvt.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Poole, Robert L.	Pvt.	17	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Post, Jesse S.	Pvt.	29	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Pullin, Sherley P.	Pvt.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ragland, Leonard L.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rauscher, Harry	Pvt.	27	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
Reeves, Charles	Pvt.	28	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Rew, Herbert B.	Pvt.	18	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Ripley, Herbert C.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Roberts, Clarence E.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Slightly wounded
Robbins, Robert R.	Pvt.	27	Ark.	Alsace-Verdun	
Roach, Westley A.	Pvt.	30	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Sexton, Carney E.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Shaw, Orris	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace	
Shuler, James	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Siefert, Anthony P.	Pvt.	26	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Slocumb, Ernest M.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Edward McD.	Pvt.	28	Ind.	Alsace-Verdun	
Smith, Charles L.	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Snyder, Westley T.	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Standard, James R.	Pvt.	26	Miss.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Thomas, French	Pvt.	24	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	
Thomas, Louis D.	Pvt.	28	Ky.	Alsace-Verdun	Wounded
Thornton, Oferall	Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Townsend, William H.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Topping, Charles W.	Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Townsend, George J.	Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Truitt, Otis T.	Pvt.	20	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Trimmer, William R.	Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	



Watson, John W.	-----Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Wardlow, Odus F.	-----Pvt.	28	La.	Alsace-Verdun	
Webb, Dorsey L.	-----Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Weber, Charles	-----Pvt.	25	N. Y.	Alsace-Verdun	
White, Herman	-----Pvt.	24	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
White, Duran	-----Pvt.	21	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Wilkins, Clarence D.	-----Pvt.	22	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	Killed in action
Wilkins, John T.	-----Pvt.	25	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williams, Cecil G.	-----Pvt.	23	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Williams, Walter T.	-----Pvt.	27	Va.	Alsace-Verdun	
Workman, Luther A.	-----Pvt.	22	N. C.	Alsace-Verdun	

# ROSTER

of Officers and Men of

*Blue and Gray Division*

From November 1, 1918, to Demobilization

### HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Goetz, Albert M.-----	Pvt.	32	Ohio
Heesch, Fred R.-----	Pvt.	23	Neb.

### SANITARY DETACHMENT, 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Finkenstein, Theo. L.-----	Pvt.	22	Pa.

### COMPANY "A", 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Post, Byron T.-----	1st Lieut.		
Barnwell, Isaac H.-----	1st Lieut.		Tenn.
Willis, Francis D.-----	2nd Lieut.		Ga.
Rohret, Adam P.-----	2nd Lieut.		Iowa
Petry, Harry -----	2nd Lieut.		
McCandless, Raymond -----	2nd Lieut.		Neb.
Purinton, Francis -----	2nd Lieut.		Iowa
Knepper, Harry R.-----	Sgt.	28	Ind.
Olding, Herman H.-----	Sgt.	26	Ky.
Ring, Howard H.-----	Sgt.	27	Ky.
Riordan, Gerald T.-----	Sgt.	25	Ky.
Craig, David E.-----	Corp	29	Ohio
Haisch, William F.-----	Corp.	21	Ky.
Wickenmeyer, Clifford -----	Corp.	27	Ky.
Young, Clarence W.-----	Corp.	29	Ky.
Timmister, Edward -----	Cook	30	Ky.
Reiger, Fred W.-----	Cook	23	Ky.
Remy, John E.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ohio
Caldwell, Claude -----	Pvt.	22	Ky.
Daugherty, Elmer -----	Pvt.	22	Md.
Morris, James -----	Pvt.	32	Calif.
Rice, Alex L.-----	Pvt.	31	Ind.
Silvey, John P.-----	Pvt.	19	N. J.
Valentine, David -----	Pvt.	24	Ohio

### COMPANY "B" 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Morgan, George B.-----	1st Lieut.		
Post, Byron T.-----	1st Lieut.		
Slaughter, Walter -----	2nd Lieut.		
Whitnel, Josiah -----	2nd Lieut.		
Bischoff, Geo. J.-----	Sgt.	25	Ky.
Gastreich, John J.-----	Sgt.	29	Ky.
Gully, Leslie W.-----	Sgt.	27	Ky.
Hilker, Charles L.-----	Sgt..	28	Ky.

**COMPANY "B," 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Pauen, John H. ....	Sgt.	32	Ky.
Schaar, David G. ....	Sgt.	22	Ky.
Unkraut, Grover .....	Cook	26	Ky.
Bailey, Walter E. ....	Pvt.	28	Ohio
Berkley, Aaron A. ....	Pvt.	26	Ky.
Bischoff, Joseph J. ....	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Burnside, Arthur J. ....	Pvt.	28	Ky.
Ehman, Nicholas A. ....	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Hildreth, Fred D. ....	Pvt.	27	Ohio
James, Arnold .....	Pvt.	23	Ind.
Lorenz, Alphonse J. ....	Pvt.	26	Ky.
McConkey, Arley E. ....	Pvt.	27	Ohio
Luyet, Peter .....	Pvt.	25	Ohio
Taylor, Culver J. ....	Pvt.	23	Ind.
Tuley, Wm. L. ....	Pvt.	23	Ind.
Vance, Fred S. ....	Pvt.	27	Ohio
Varner, George F. ....	Pvt.	22	Ohio
Warner, Edwin G. ....	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Witten, Bernard G. ....	Pvt.	23	Ohio

**HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,  
111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Conary, Arthur H. ....	Major	35	Minn.
Holmstrom, Earl W. ....	Sgt.	21	Iowa
Rabbitt, Edwin .....	Corp.	23	Iowa
Anderson, Lawrence .....	Cook	32	Ky.
Adams, William F. ....	Wag.	25	N. J.
Hall, Samuel T. ....	Wag.	23	
Luther, Philip J. ....	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	

**SANITARY DETACHMENT,  
111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Clear, John J. ....	Pvt.	27	N. Y.
Head, James K. ....	Pvt.	27	Ga.
Waldo, John W. ....	Pvt.	24	Idaho

**COMPANY "A", 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Benbrook Albert .....	1st Lieut.	30	Mich.
Thompson, Walter B. ....	1st Lieut.	26	Iowa
Hildreth, Emmett F. ....	2nd Lieut.	24	Ala.
Royer, John W. ....	2nd Lieut.	22	Va.
Baker, Cloyd .....	Sgt.	25	Ill.
Billups, Samuel .....	Sgt.	24	Ill.
Cline, Orval K. ....	Sgt.	23	Ill.
Hutchinson, Gary W. ....	Sgt.	24	Ill.
Johnston, Edward .....	Sgt.	24	Ill.

## COMPANY "A," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Lowry, Verne O.-----	Sgt.	25	Mo.
Martin, Ira J.-----	Sgt.	27	Ohio
Paul, Frank J.-----	Sgt.	23	Ill.
Pifer, William -----	Sgt.	26	Ill.
Purchase, Thomas A.-----	Sgt.	25	N. J.
Shelton, Samuel -----	Sgt.	30	Ill.
Ahrens, Chris J.-----	Corp.	25	Ohio
Claybourn, Harlie P.-----	Corp.	24	Ill.
Hall, Josh -----	Corp.	29	Ky.
Hawkridge, James -----	Corp.	21	N. J.
Kaffits, Clarence -----	Corp.	23	Ill.
Montgomery, Carl -----	Corp.	24	Ill.
Pearson, John K.-----	Corp.	24	Ky.
Pratt, John L.-----	Corp.	28	Ohio
Roembeck, Frank -----	Corp.	23	Ky.
Rutherford, Orlie -----	Corp.	27	Ill.
Sexton, Fred -----	Corp.	24	Ill.
Zimmer, Ener O.-----	Mech.	26	Ill.
Ziegler, Clem -----	Mech.	22	Ill.
Neuhaus, Frank -----	Mech.	22	Ky.
Hunt, Jess -----	H. Shoer	24	Ill.
Morris, Robert -----	Bugler	23	Ill.
Baldwin, George -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Iowa
Bradley, Lewis -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Kansas
Brammer, Avory -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ky.
Brickson, Rolf -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Colo.
Connell, Will -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ky.
Connelly, James C.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	N. J.
Grissom, Edgar -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Texas
Karch, John W.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ill.
Kennedy, Jess -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ill.
McAllister, Jess -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ohio
McDaniel, Enos -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ky.
Penfield, Melvin -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Colo.
Picket, John F.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Conn.
Rowsey, Elmer -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Okla.
Stevens, Robert -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Ill.
Taylor, Frank -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Colo.
Weil, Edward -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ohio
Whisenhaunt, Alva -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ill.
Whisenhaunt, Joseph -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Ill.
Ashley, Gordon -----	Pvt.	21	Ala.
Allen, Alexander -----	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Allenson, John -----	Pvt.	27	Texas
Allmond, John P.-----	Pvt.	28	Del.
Andress, Winfield -----	Pvt.	31	Del.
Bitz, William -----	Pvt.	24	Mass.
Bradley, Louis -----	Pvt.	27	Kansas
Brenk, William -----	Pvt.	28	Ill.
Brown, Robert -----	Pvt.	22	Texas
Burton, Louis -----	Pvt.	30	Texas
Byrne, John L.-----	Pvt.	28	Colo.
Chimiel, John L.-----	Pvt.	24	N. J.
Chenos, Sam -----	Pvt.	28	Iowa
Cody, Patrick -----	Pvt.	25	Iowa
Corns, Raymond S.-----	Pvt.	27	Iowa
DeRose, Dominick -----	Pvt.	28	Wash.

**COMPANY "A," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Marschall, Nicholas -----	Pvt.	23	Minn.
Smith, David E.-----	Pvt.	25	Texas
Sones, Guy F.-----	Pvt.	26	Texas
Sturgess, Emerson -----	Pvt.	25	Va.
Throne, Henry -----	Pvt.	24	

**COMPANY "B", 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Miller, Thomas R.-----	Capt.	29	Ga.
Smarr, Robert N.-----	1st Lieut.	26	Ga.
Steele, Lawrence -----	Sgt.	22	Iowa
Bevis, Clarence A.-----	Sgt.	23	Ky.
Boland, Albert C.-----	Sgt.	31	Ky.
Bowman, John H.-----	Sgt.	30	Iowa
Brinkman, George H.-----	Sgt.	26	Ky.
Cullinan, Martin -----	Sgt.	28	Ohio
Gahafer, Henry P.-----	Sgt.	31	Ky.
Gahr, George F.-----	Sgt.	27	Ky.
Hansen, John -----	Sgt.	25	Iowa
Kuilema, Garret F.-----	Sgt.	26	Iowa
McCrea, Willard -----	Sgt.	22	Ky.
Miller, Walter J.-----	Sgt.	24	Ky.
Russell, Carman C.-----	Sgt.	23	Iowa
Sims, Paul W.-----	Sgt.	25	Iowa
Thorgesen, Anthon G.-----	Sgt.	28	Iowa
Tiberghein, Claude W.-----	Sgt.	26	Iowa
Townsend, Edwin B.-----	Sgt.	21	Dakota
Westfall, Coyt M.-----	Sgt.	29	Iowa
Worswick, Charles -----	Sgt.	24	Iowa
Youtsey, Ralph H.-----	Sgt.	30	Ky.
Atwater, Beauford W.-----	Corp.	24	Iowa
Chamberlain, James M.-----	Corp.	25	Ky.
Daily, Daniel -----	Corp.	23	Iowa
Dixon, Herbert T.-----	Corp.	30	Calif.
Drilling, Joe C.-----	Corp.	24	Iowa
Gibson, Lawrence M.-----	Corp.	22	Kansas
Harmless, Hugh U.-----	Corp.	23	Ind.
Harsh, Leon G.-----	Corp.	25	Iowa
Hatt, Reginald L.-----	Corp.	21	Iowa
Hornug, Theodore W.-----	Corp.	26	Ind.
Little, Lloyd -----	Corp.	29	Iowa
Martin, Clyde C.-----	Corp.	27	Ind.
Messenger, Tom W.-----	Corp.	20	Iowa
Moffitt, Max -----	Corp.	23	Iowa
Peck, Everett C.-----	Corp.	22	Iowa
Schultz, Fredrick J.-----	Corp.	30	Ky.
Anderson, Lawrence -----	Cook	27	Ky.
Levin, David H.-----	Cook	22	Iowa
Pearson, Lloyd -----	Cook	24	Kansas
Behmer, Herman J.-----	Bugler	29	Iowa
Reynolds, Eugene E.-----	Bugler	20	Iowa
Adams, Charles -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ky.
Branauum, Jewett M.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Iowa
Burkhart, Joseph H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	Ohio
Dew, James -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Iowa



## COMPANY "B," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Ettinger, Clarence	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Iowa
Gude, Christian	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Iowa
Johnson, Joel O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Iowa
McDonald, Patrick H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ky.
Richards, Charles J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Iowa
Ryan, George T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ky.
Stanich, Chris	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Ariz.
Vredenburg, Evan C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Iowa
Weber, Raymond W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Colo.
Williamson, Claude M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ohio
Barewegen, George G.	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Beal, Homer R.	Pvt.	25	Pa.
Beedlow, Anthony A.	Pvt.	26	Ohio
Bell, William H.	Pvt.	27	Del.
Behymer, Howard	Pvt.	26	Ky.
Beriso, Steven	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Blackwell, Tinch F.	Pvt.	30	S. C.
Boyle, Martin	Pvt.	30	Ohio
Briggs, William A.	Pvt.	28	Pa.
Brooks, Tom	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Burdette, Jesse	Pvt.	29	Ala.
Burris, Dewey	Pvt.	20	Iowa
Cameron, Albert	Pvt.	27	Ohio
Clark, John J.	Pvt.	26	Md.
Clever, Alexander S.	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Connolly, John P.	Pvt.	28	Ill.
Crume, Clifford H.	Pvt.	25	Mex.
Dahlke, Michael A.	Pvt.	27	Wisc.
Davis, Adelbert A.	Pvt.	30	Ohio
Diedrick, Frederick F.	Pvt.	29	Iowa
Eddington, Guy V.	Pvt.	26	Ky.
Egan, Francis J.	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Ferwerda, John J.	Pvt.	27	Mo.
Hartley, Ralph D.	Pvt.	23	Iowa
Hehn, Gustave	Pvt.	28	S. Dak.
Heine, Kenneth	Pvt.	26	Mo.
Hoffer, George W.	Pvt.	30	Iowa
Kenehan, Thomas J.	Pvt.	26	N. J.
Lash, Irvin L.	Pvt.	28	Mich.
McGehee, Roy W.	Pvt.	23	Okla.
Quinn, Martin E.	Pvt.	25	Idaho
Scherer, Joseph F.	Pvt.	26	Ohio
Smith, Charles F.	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Swisher, William E.	Pvt.	27	Ohio
Throne, Henry	Pvt.	25	Iowa
Williams, Johnnie N.	Pvt.	26	Texas

## COMPANY "C", 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Jones, Frank A.	Capt.	28	Md.
Sandlin, Erle O.	Capt.	26	Ala.
White, Norman P.	Capt.	24	N. J.
Graber, Otto J.	1st Lieut.	23	Ohio
Esty, William C.	2nd Lieut.	23	Pa.
McFall, Eugene A.	2nd Lieut.	26	Va.

## COMPANY "C," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Oliver, Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	26	Mass.
Whittle, Carrol, B.	2nd Lieut.	34	Md.
Wilson, Riley V.	2nd Lieut.	24	Ala.
Anderson, Clarence E.	Sgt.	28	Iowa
Boylson, John J.	Sgt.	24	Ky.
Carbery, Andrew C.	Sgt.	26	Ky.
Koehler, Harry L.	Sgt.	27	Ill.
Nichols, Clyde L.	Sgt.	28	Ill.
Oldham, Richard J.	Sgt.	24	Ill.
Seiber, Lee	Sgt.	24	
Shelton, Samuel E.	Sgt.	32	Ill.
Sisson, Raymond G.	Sgt.	26	
Walker, Samuel E.	Sgt.	28	
Whittenberg, Everett C.	Sgt.	24	Ill.
Alt, Antone	Corp.	31	
Baylis, Walter L.	Corp.	28	
Belt, Ray E.	Corp.	21	
Danbeck, Thomas W.	Corp.	33	N. Y.
Fry, Gail M.	Corp.	21	
Kirchner, Gildra B.	Corp.	24	Iowa
Fottman, William J.	Corp.	32	
Morris, Earl H.	Corp.	24	
Smith, Charles H.	Corp.	24	N. Y.
Smith, Warren H.	Corp.	26	Ill.
Williamson, William H.	Corp.	26	Ill.
Heikamp, Gorge H.	Cook	31	
Paak, Paul	Cook	33	N. J.
Brown, Orville E.	Saddler	26	
Fleissner, Charles T.	Saddler	29	Ky.
Culbertson, Harold M.	Bugler	26	Ky.
Good, Austin E.	Bugler	24	
Altenbaugh, Raymond L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Baker, Joseph M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	
Best, Weldon E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	New Mex.
Gilmore, John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	33	
Harris, Frank O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Okla.
Hawxhurst, Bernard S.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	
Hill, Allen B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Idaho
Jarvis, Glenn	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	
Johnson, Tommy R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	
Jorgensen, Chriss	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Iowa
Lockwood, James A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	
Martin, William D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Okla.
Millhollin, Leroy T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Moreland, William E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Texas
Morris, Walter B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	Minn.
Pratt, Benjamin H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	
Redburn, Roy	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Sparks, Johnnie P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	21	Texas
Stewart, Thomas T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Tieaskie, Elias	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	
Wilbanks, Earle E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Texas
Wilbanks, William B.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Texas
Welch, Jesse	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Texas
Ackerman, Joseph T.	Pvt.	29	
Delaney, John L.	Pvt.	26	
Dilbeck, George W.	Pvt.	26	

## COMPANY "C," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
DiMarco, Cesare	Pvt.	29	Ill.
Downs, Ned	Pvt.	28	Okla.
Erickson, Edwin J.	Pvt.	24	Minn.
Farley, Elmer J.	Pvt.	24	N. J.
Ford, Henry G.	Pvt.	24	N. C.
Grover, Edwin P.	Pvt.	24	
Hartman, Frank A.	Pvt.	28	N. J.
Heeren, Harry	Pvt.	32	Iowa
Hiltz, Vincent H.	Pvt.	24	
Johnson, Henry M.	Pvt.	26	
Jones, Cyril I.	Pvt.	23	N. J.
Jones, Hugh I.	Pvt.	23	Iowa
Kaduce, Will	Pvt.	25	Iowa
Kemple, Grover C.	Pvt.	31	Nev.
Klippel, Julius H.	Pvt.	30	
Kroll, Arthur C.	Pvt.	33	Iowa
Marek, John	Pvt.	30	Iowa
Marwil, Bernie	Pvt.	22	Texas
McGramis, Thomas L.	Pvt.	23	Iowa
Mouquin, Charles A.	Pvt.	32	N. Y.
Munz, Arthur	Pvt.	21	
Neal, Alva R.	Pvt.	22	Ind.
O'Brien, John J.	Pvt.	32	N. J.
Pellow, William H.	Pvt.	24	
Peterson, Emil M.	Pvt.	25	N. J.
Post, James W.	Pvt.	26	Mo.
Priebs, Emil M.	Pvt.	31	
Soren, Thomas F.	Pvt.	32	N. J.

## COMPANY "D", 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Greene, John C.	1st Lieut.	31	Ohio
Smarr, Robert N.	1st Lieut.	21	Ga.
Bashaw, Stanley	Sgt.		
Beightol, Evard	Sgt.		
Brinnick, William M.	Sgt.		
Chapman, Florian W.	Sgt.	25	Ohio
Ericson, Walter O.	Sgt.		
Gantt, Edward J.	Sgt.		
Holmstron, Earl W.	Sgt.		Iowa
Hubacher, Wilbur J.	Sgt.		Iowa
Hutchinson, Arthur J.	Sgt.		Iowa
King, Lloyd M.	Sgt.		Iowa
Knack, Harley E.	Sgt.		Iowa
Lange, Elmer H.	Sgt.		
Maxeiner, Edmund C.	Sgt.		Iowa
Wright, Robert L.	Sgt.	27	Iowa
Asbell, Clyde	Corp.		
Austin, Howard A.	Corp.		
DeMorris, Chester R.	Corp.		
Ett, Edson H.	Corp.	25	Iowa
Graham, Vernon B.	Corp.		
Hickey, Harvey H.	Corp.		
Knowles, Ralph A.	Corp.		
Kruse, Anthony F.	Corp.	33	Iowa

## COMPANY "D," 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Newsum, Herman C.-----	Corp.		
Plotner, Charles E.-----	Corp.	24	Iowa
Roberts, David C.-----	Corp.		
Rodenborn, David J.-----	Corp.	22	Iowa
Sampson, Lawrence -----	Corp.		Iowa
Scott, Wallace R.-----	Corp.		
Wall, Edward R.-----	Corp.		
Weis, Elmer A.-----	Corp.		
Johnson, Bert T.-----	Mech.	28	Dakota
Good, Austin E.-----	Bugler	25	Ill.
Burgess, Harry A.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	20	Iowa
Cole, David B.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Texas
Davis, Eugene -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Texas
Doerning, John H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Hansen, Hans P.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Iowa
Hintec, Robert -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Hyde, Adam -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Jensen, Thor V.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Johnson, Jess H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ill.
Morrison, Horace -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Texas
Padilla, Jose R.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Colo.
Sonnamaker, Frank F.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Texas
Tieaskie, Elias -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Okla.
Wasson, Herman C.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Texas
Fieri, John -----	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Galluzzo, William -----	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Heil, Frank -----	Pvt.	28	Ill.
Hollingsworth, Rolla -----	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Johnson, Edward R.-----	Pvt.	20	Okla.
Johnston, Edward G.-----	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Keller, Walter B.-----	Pvt.	36	N. J.
Klaas, George -----	Pvt.	23	Iowa
Kowalig, Peter -----	Pvt.	28	Ill.
Kozak, Tony -----	Pvt.	24	N. J.
Lunquist, Walter -----	Pvt.	19	Iowa
Mertyles, Frank -----	Pvt.	31	Mich.
Quintana, Jose E.-----	Pvt.	23	New Mex.
Rivers, Bert M.-----	Pvt.	40	Minn.
Stang, Lawrence W.-----	Pvt.	24	N. J.
Taylor, George W.-----	Pvt.	24	Okla.
Waxweiler, Carl -----	Pvt.	27	Ill.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,  
112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Moakley, James I.-----	1st Lieut.	48	N. J.
Hanes, Richard N.-----	Sgt. Major	24	Va.
Mcafee, Hamer D.-----	Corp.	24	Ohio
Sand, James C.-----	Cook	32	Ohio
Hopkins, Carl -----	Wag.	23	W. Va.
Lassiter, Fred J.-----	Wag.	26	Ohio
Miller, Benjamin A.-----	Wag.	25	Ill.
Will, Charles E.-----	Wag.	23	Ill.

### ORDINANCE DETACHMENT, 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Futrelle, Little B.-----	Sgt. Ord.	21	Va.
Sharp, Paul W.-----	Sgt. Ord.	27	D. C.

### SANITARY DETACHMENT, 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Gadd, Samuel W.-----	Pvt.	26	Idaho
Krasicki, Adam -----	Pvt.	22	Conn.

### COMPANY "A", 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Gatlin, Wm. A.-----	1st Lieut.	26	Fla.
Petter, Stanley -----	2nd Lieut.	23	Ky.
Callahan, John M.-----	Sgt.		
Kirke, Edward -----	Sgt.	25	Ill.
Marberry, Frank -----	Sgt.	25	Ill.
Hogg, Guy W.-----	Corp.	29	Ill.
Cameron, Cortex J.-----	Cook	27	Ohio
Haag, Louis W.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ind.
Baker, Harrey J.-----	Pvt.	23	Ind.
Cahill, Floyd H.-----	Pvt.	25	Ohio
Leimenstoll, Darell D.-----	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Roberts, Clarence H. -----	Pvt.	26	Ill.
Stencel, Albert -----	Pvt.	29	Md.
Vaughn, William T.-----	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Wright, Ray F.-----	Pvt.	23	Ill.

### COMPANY "B", 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Bell, Bruce B.-----	1st Lieut.	31	Ind.
Kilroy, John G.-----	2nd Lieut.	32	Ill.
Layman, Lloyd D.-----	2nd Lieut.	23	W. Va.
Petter, Stanley D.-----	2nd Lieut.	23	Ky.
Overbey, Clinton S.-----	2nd Lieut.	30	Mo.
Shelton, Alger L.-----	Sgt.	28	Ill.
Albers, John H.-----	Sgt.	25	Ky.
Barth, John L.-----	Sgt.	22	Ky.
Geiger, Millen C.-----	Sgt.	27	Ill.
Hawley, Irven D.-----	Sgt.	21	Ill.
Howe, William F.-----	Sgt.	29	Ky.
Mathis, Alvin L.-----	Sgt.	21	Ill.
Mercer, Claud P.-----	Sgt.	30	Ill.
Pritchett, Henry -----	Sgt.	22	Ill.
Taylor, Arlas W.-----	Sgt.	22	Ill.
Wilson, Ralph W.-----	Sgt.	26	Ill.
Collins, Floyd G.-----	Corp.	22	Ill.
Currin, Russell A.-----	Corp.	23	Ohio
McAfee, Hamer -----	Corp.	24	Ill.
Morris, Roscoe -----	Corp.	27	Ill.
Roe, Charles E.-----	Corp.	21	Mich.

## COMPANY "B," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Smith, Sturgus	Corp.	30	Ill.
Tanner, George	Corp.	23	Ill.
Gillespie	Cook	24	Ohio
Young, George W.	Bugler	23	Ohio
Askern, William J.	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Bissell, Oliver R.	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Bolin, Harry B.	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Burgunzi, Peter	Pvt.	30	Ohio
Chapman, Norman	Pvt.	21	Md.
Cline, George B.	Pvt.	25	Ohio
Clark, George F.	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Davenport, James	Pvt.	28	S. Dak.
Dolan, Thomas	Pvt.	25	Ohio
Foll, Arthur	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Forsythe, Gail B.	Pvt.	22	Ohio
Harry, Will J.	Pvt.	30	Ohio
Holtman, Arnold C.	Pvt.	23	Ky.
Holland, Earl C.	Pvt.	22	Ohio
Hutchins, Floyd G.	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Hyder, Terry	Pvt.	28	Ohio
Johnson, Grant	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Lassitere, Fred	Pvt.	26	Ohio
Long, Charles	Pvt.	25	Ohio
McCann, Harry B.	Pvt.	22	Ohio
Newall, Orla L.	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Price, Erwin H.	Pvt.	25	Ohio
Rauth, Loraine E.	Pvt.	22	Ill.
St. John, George	Pvt.	30	Ill.
Ucker, Anthony L.	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Vaughn, William	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Velkly, Thomas E.	Pvt.	25	Ky.
Verax, Harry	Pvt.	26	Ky.
Vorys, George W.	Pvt.	30	Ohio
Webster, Iott E.	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Whipkey, Roy	Pvt.	26	Ill.
Winchester, John G.	Pvt.	30	Ky.

## COMPANY "C", 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Board, Charles B.	1st Lieut.	28	Va.
Markham, Robert T.	1st Lieut.	26	Ill.
Baldwin, Ernest G.	1st Lieut.	33	Va.
Clark, Lee A.	1st Lieut.	25	Ind.
Strang, Alfred E.	2nd Lieut.	25	Ill.
Baker, Charlie	Sgt.	24	Ill.
Brown, Troy R.	Sgt.	31	Ill.
Burroughs, C. D.	Sgt.	29	Ill.
Campbell, Geo. W.	Sgt.	24	Ill.
Etherton, Henry H.	Sgt.	28	Ill.
Goostree, Herschel	Sgt.	25	Ill.
Huey, Joseph A.	Sgt.	34	Ill.
Lenzini, Joseph P.	Sgt.	29	Ill.
Martz, Walter H.	Sgt.	31	Mont.
Simmons, Chester A.	Sgt.	30	Ill.
Culp, Wendell	Sgt.	25	Ill.



## COMPANY "C," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Hubbard, Arthur .....	Corp.	24	Ill.
McDonald, Clyde .....	Corp.	27	Ill.
Fenimore, Merle W. ....	Corp.	23	Ohio
Tanner, Herman J. ....	Corp.	24	Ill.
Smith, Sturgis W. ....	Corp.	31	Ill.
Gors, George H. ....	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ky.
Dayhoff, Raymond .....	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Md.
Alexander, Harold .....	Pvt.	29	Ky.
Bowlus, William D. ....	Pvt.	29	Ohio
Brunkhorst, Edwin .....	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Conklin, Clifford C. ....	Pvt.	26	Ohio
Dangle, Charles J. ....	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Emery, Guy .....	Pvt.	25	Ill.
Frick, William W. ....	Pvt.	33	Ohio
Hart, Homer E. ....	Pvt.	31	Neb.
Hess, Frank E. ....	Pvt.	27	Mich.
Huffman, William P. ....	Pvt.	29	Ohio
Jones, Elbert O. ....	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Johnson, Harry R. ....	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Jungers, Timothy .....	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Kelley, Oral .....	Pvt.	26	Ill.
Kirby, Lail F. ....	Pvt.	28	Ky.
Krick, Oliver A. ....	Pvt.	26	Ohio
Mastor, Nicholas .....	Pvt.	27	Ill.
Oltz, Howard R. ....	Pvt.	23	Pa.
Thompson, L. D. ....	Pvt.	30	Ill.
Throgmorton, Norman .....	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Morton, Harry A. ....	Pvt.	24	Neb.
Wall, Audie .....	Pvt.	24	Ill.

## COMPANY "D", 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
Moss, John W. ....	1st Lieut.	28	Va.
Cassels, James E. ....	1st Lieut.	29	Florida
Clarke, Lee A. ....	1st Lieut.	25	Ind.
Deitrich, Frederick .....	1st Lieut.		
Mitchell, Frederick .....	2nd Lieut.	27	Ill.
Schoepf, Joseph .....	Sgt.	27	Ky.
Bergel, Frank J. ....	Sgt.	28	Ky.
Dixon, Charles L. ....	Sgt.	21	Ill.
Deaton, Orbe .....	Sgt.	22	Ill.
Johnson, George R. ....	Sgt.	24	Ill.
McMillan, William R. ....	Sgt.	28	Ky.
Oakley, Fred P. ....	Sgt.	28	Ill.
Fetgatter, Daniel J. ....	Corp.	23	Ill.
Fenimore, Merle .....	Corp.	22	Ohio
Berg, Arthur W. ....	Corp.	26	Minn.
Butler, Elijah .....	Corp.	26	Ill.
Traxler, Frederick J. ....	Corp.	27	Ohio
West, Charles L. ....	Corp.	22	Ohio
Wright, Ray F. ....	Corp.	23	Ill.
Hill, Gilbert .....	Cook	26	Ill.
Graf, Albert .....	Mech.	27	Ohio
Fahrenbaker, Russell .....	Bugler	24	Ill.
Newton, Jacob C. ....	Bugler	26	Ill.

## COMPANY "D," 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Avery, Loy	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ill.
Beery, Paul R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ohio
Drury, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ill.
Gilbert, Arthur W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	N. Y.
Heinrich, John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Wisc.
Hufziger, Emil	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ky.
Jackson, Ralph E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ind.
Peterson, Fred T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ill.
Randleman, David T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ill.
Wantland, Hugh C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ind.
Ahrendt, Harold C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ohio
Braden, Charles L.	Pvt.	22	Ky.
Caldwell, Curtis E.	Pvt.	25	Ind.
Hopkins, Carl A.	Pvt.	23	W. Va.
Horstman, Heber	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Kelton, Charles	Pvt.	22	Ill.
Knutson, William J.	Pvt.	24	Minn.
Main, Lucious C.	Pvt.	24	Wisc.
Pennill, Henry L.	Pvt.	23	Ohio
River, John E.	Pvt.	29	Ohio
Reed, Roy	Pvt.	22	Ill.
Walcutt, Edwin M.	Pvt.	23	Ohio

## 113th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Norton, L. F.	2nd Lieut.		Ill.
Whittle, Carroll B.	2nd Lieut.	35	Md.
Butzloff, Joseph P.	2nd Lieut.	22	Fla.
Salomon, Leonard E.	2nd Lieut.	21	La.
Bevis, Clarence A.	Sup. Sgt.	24	Ky.
Brinkman, George B.	Sgt.	25	Ky.
Boland, Albert C.	Sup. Sgt.	26	Ohio
Cullinan, Martin F.	1st Sgt.	29	Ky.
Gahr, George	Sgt.	29	Ky.
Gahafer, Henry P.	Stab. Sgt.	30	Ky.
McCrea, Willard	Sgt.	24	Ky.
Miller, Walter J.	Mess. Sgt.	25	Ky.
D. Klesick, Winan	Sgt.	25	N. J.
Yontsey, Ralph H.	Sgt.	32	Ky.
Asbell, Clyde	Corp.	21	Ill.
Austin, Howard A.	Corp.		
Bobo, William E.	Corp.	24	Ala.
Graham, Vernon C.	Corp.		
Knowles, Ralph H.	Corp.	25	Mich.
Newsum, Henon H.	Corp.		
Wagner, Frank O.	Corp.	28	
Bardes, Edward	Mech.	30	Pa.
Marschall, Nicholas	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Minn.
Newell, Lewis R.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ill.
Newlin, George	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Oswald, Flyod	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Ohio
Peterson, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	N. Y.
Whisenhunt, Alva D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Ill.
Whisenhunt, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl.	23	Ill.

**113th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Allan, Alexander S.-----	Pvt.	25	
Allmond, John P.-----	Pvt.	24	
Andress, Winfield J.-----	Pvt.	25	
Ashley, Gordon M.-----	Pvt.	23	
Berwegen, George H.-----	Pvt.	25	
Beale, Homer R.-----	Pvt.	27	
Beedlow, Anthony A.-----	Pvt.	27	
Bell, William H.-----	Pvt.	25	
Beriso, Stephen-----	Pvt.	24	
Boyle, Martin J.-----	Pvt.	29	
Brenk, William K.-----	Pvt.	27	
Briggs, William A.-----	Pvt.	26	
Brooks, Tom-----	Pvt.	25	
Burdette, Jesse-----	Pvt.	24	
DeMarco, Ceasare-----	Pvt.	28	
DeMorris, Chester-----	Pvt.	21	Iowa
Egan, Francis J.-----	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Eddington, Guy V.-----	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Erickson, Edwin J.-----	Pvt.		
Ford, Henry G.-----	Pvt.		
Freiri, John-----	Pvt.		
Galluzzo, William-----	Pvt.		
Hiltz, Nincent H.-----	Pvt.	23	Ky.
Hunt, Jess-----	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Klippel, Julius H.-----	Pvt.	32	Ind.
Pfeifer, John-----	Pvt.	31	Ill.
Spencer, John W.-----	Pvt.	28	Okla.
Stanford, Charles-----	Pvt.	25	New Mex.
Stjernhelm, Esper-----	Pvt.	32	Colo.
Schafer, Charles F.-----	Pvt.	24	Okla.
Standard, Ralph H.-----	Pvt.	25	Ill.
Story, Albert-----	Pvt.	27	Ill.
Sparacino, Carlo-----	Pvt.	24	Ill.
Snary, Fred L.-----	Pvt.	27	Mich.
Strock, Oscar-----	Pvt.	25	Ill.
Shaver, Clarence L.-----	Pvt.	26	Ill.
Snyders, Clarence-----	Pvt.	23	Ill.
Short, Willie L.-----	Pvt.	28	Texas
Smith, Charles F.-----	Pvt.	23	Ohio
Scherer, Joseph F.-----	Pvt.	26	Ohio
Spencer, Robert W.-----	Pvt.	27	Mich.
Smith, Orville G.-----	Pvt.	28	Ill.
Velarde, Venselao-----	Pvt.	25	New. Mex.
Vourdakis, Manuel-----	Pvt.	32	Ill.
Wells, Harry E.-----	Pvt.	26	Ill.
Waxwerler, Carl R.-----	Pvt.	28	
Zelenka, Frank-----	Pvt.	31	Ill.

**114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY**

Name.	Rank	Age	State
Doran, Dennis L.-----	Capt.		N. J.
Kirchboff, Jonathan W.-----	Capt.	26	N. J.
Crouch, Alsev C.-----	1st Lieut.	39	Ga.
Graber, Otto J.-----	2nd Lieut.	26	
Kinna, Frank E.-----	2nd Lieut.	32	

## 114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Owen, Earl C.-----	2nd Lieut.		
Orcutt, Jack W.-----	2nd Lieut.	27	Ala.
Rogers, Alonzo C.-----	2nd Lieut.	26	Florida
Turner, Fulton G.-----	2nd Lieut.	26	
Bowman, John -----	Sgt.		
Bashaw, Stanley -----	Sgt.		
Beightol, Evard -----	Sgt.		
Brinnick, William -----	Sgt.		
Erickson, Walter -----	Sgt.		
Gantt, Edward G.-----	Sgt.		
Hansen, John -----	Sgt.	23	Iowa
Kuilema, Garrett F.-----	Sgt.		
Messxer, Lloyd -----	Sgt.		
Russell, Carman C.-----	Sgt.		
Trembley, Edward -----	Sgt.	26	
Burgan, Elmer -----	Corp.	23	
Wilson, Ralph -----	Sgt.	25	
Lorance, Benjamin -----	Corp.	23	Texas
LeDuke, Elmer J.-----	Corp.	23	Minn.
Martanez, Vincinti -----	Corp.	23	Texas
Peterson, Fred D.-----	Corp.	22	Minn.
Streeter, James -----	Corp.	29	
Tarver, Lloyd -----	Corp.	27	
Watkins, Allen R.-----	Corp.	27	
Williams, Frank L.-----	Corp.	25	
Windhurst, Frank E.-----	Corp.	22	
Peterson, William -----	Cook	24	
Teter, William -----	Cook	29	
Kochevar, John -----	Bugler	23	Colo.
Altenbaugh, Raymond H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	Pa.
Degelman, Joseph -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	41	N. J.
Doernig, John -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	28	Ky.
Gilmore, John -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	32	Calif.
Hawxhurst, Bernard -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ohio
Hyde, Adam -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	
Hintch, Robert -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Iowa
Jarvis, Glenn -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	31	Ill.
Kennedy, Jesse -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	27	Ill.
Karch, John W.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ind.
Lockwood, James H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	30	S. Dak.
Martin, William -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Moreland, William F.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Morrison, Horace -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
McGehee, Roy W.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Merris, Walter -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
McAllister, Jesse -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	24	Ohio
McDaniel, Enos -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	29	Ky.
Millhellin, Leroy E.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Neb.
Penfield, Melvin H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Padilla, Jese -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Post, James -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Pratt, Benjamin H.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ohio
Rivers, Bert M.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Redburn, Roy -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	Ill.
Stevenson, Floyd B.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	Ark.
Sones, Guy F.-----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	
Sennemaer, Frank -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	25	

## 114th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY—Cont.

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State.
Stevens, Robert -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	22	
Taylor, George -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Taylor, Frank M. -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Weber, Raymond W. -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.	26	
Welch, Jesse -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Wilbanks, William B. -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Wilbanks, Earl -----	Pvt. 1st Cl.		
Best, Welden -----	Pvt.	27	
Baker, Joseph N. -----	Pvt.	32	Ohio
Brammer, Avery -----	Pvt.	25	Ky.
Cole, David B. -----	Pvt.	26	
Davis, Eugene -----	Pvt.	24	
Derose, Dominick -----	Pvt.		
Davis, Ernest -----	Pvt.	22	
Duncan, Samuel -----	Pvt.	28	Colo.
Flynn, Michael -----	Pvt.	29	N. J.
Foss, Charles -----	Pvt.	24	N. Y.
Franklin, Bud -----	Pvt.	26	Ariz.
Giammas, Kostis -----	Pvt.	28	Colo.
Giles, Jesse D. -----	Pvt.	27	Okla.
Gilliland, Americus -----	Pvt.	32	Ark.
Glasscock, Emmett -----	Pvt.	25	Texas
Grissen, Edgar -----	Pvt.	25	
Jackson, Edgar -----	Pvt.	24	Texas
Jones, William C. -----	Pvt.	25	Okla.
Johnson, Jesse H. -----	Pvt.	28	
Kraft, Wesley -----	Pvt.	22	N. Y.
Lawson, James -----	Pvt.	25	
Lauer, Henry H. -----	Pvt.	30	Okla.
Laycock, Percy -----	Pvt.	26	Texas
McDermett, Robert F. -----	Pvt.	26	N. J.
Padden, Floyd -----	Pvt.	25	N. Y.
Pritza, Eli -----	Pvt.	24	Colo.
Rowsey, Elmer -----	Pvt.	25	
Rhodes, Len J. -----	Pvt.	30	Okla.
Ritzus, Michel -----	Pvt.	26	Colo.
Smith, David -----	Pvt.		
Sparks, Johnie P. -----	Pvt.	25	
Stanich, Christ -----	Pvt.	26	
Stork, Joseph -----	Pvt.	27	Kansas
Skinner, Tom W. -----	Pvt.	22	Texas
Smith, Lennie -----	Pvt.	27	Texas
Stewart, Thomas -----	Pvt.	24	Ohio
Tackett, John -----	Pvt.	26	
Tiesaskia, Elias -----	Pvt.	26	
Taylor, Walter J. -----	Pvt.	24	Okla.
Travis, Brents -----	Pvt.	23	Okla.
Vaughan, Shaefer -----	Pvt.	22	Okla.
Visage, Reno -----	Pvt.	36	Colo.
Woodward, Charles -----	Pvt.	32	N. J.
Williams, John N. -----	Pvt.	23	Texas
Wassen, Herman -----	Pvt.	25	
Warkentin, Herman -----	Pvt.	23	Okla.
Washmen, Silas C. -----	Pvt.	31	Texas
Williams, Johnny N. -----	Pvt.	24	
Weil, Edmund -----	Pvt.	25	Ohio

**116th REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN COMPANY.**

Name.	Rank.	Age.	State
King, Joseph L. ....	2nd Lieut.	27	Va.
McIntosh, Moore C. ....	2nd Lieut.	29	Ind.
Ahren, Chris J. ....	Corp.	24	Ohio
Pearson, John K. ....	Corp.	23	La.
Callahan, John M. ....	Sgt.	28	Ohio
Culp, Wendell. ....	Sgt.	24	Ill.
McMillan, William R. ....	Sgt.	27	Ky.
Durham, John. ....	Bugler	24	Florida
Benton, Glenn. ....	Pvt.	24	Calif.
Covault, George C. ....	Pvt.	24	Ind.
Durham, Edward. ....	Pvt.	25	Ind.
Kyte, John A. ....	Pvt.	35	Ohio
Kuhlman, Fred L. ....	Pvt.	26	Iowa
Lett, Robert B. ....	Pvt.	26	Va.
Morgan, Daniel. ....	Pvt.	23	S. Dak.
Meersten, George E. ....	Pvt.	24	New. Mex.
Mengel, Henry J. ....	Pvt.	27	Iowa
Milburn, Charley. ....	Pvt.	25	Ill.
McIntyre, Harry M. ....	Pvt.	26	Colo.
Mastasio, Vincenzo. ....	Pvt.	27	N. Y.
Pressman, Peter. ....	Pvt.	26	Iowa
Povondra, Joseph J. ....	Pvt.	26	Neb.
Perry, Abe J. ....	Pvt.	25	Ill.
Pebbles, Myron O. ....	Pvt.	24	Ind.
Rose, Homer McK. ....	Pvt.	28	Texas
Romine, Fred E. ....	Pvt.	28	Ind.
Smith, Henry L. ....	Pvt.	42	Iowa
Santoro, Domenico. ....	Pvt.	25	N. Y.
Schlichting, John. ....	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Schnieder, Edward. ....	Pvt.	25	Iowa
Scroggie, Otto T. ....	Pvt.	26	Iowa
Sturtevant, Harold S. ....	Pvt.	23	Iowa
Steiger, John R. ....	Pvt.	26	Texas
Shirk, Curtis W. ....	Pvt.	25	Iowa
Tadlock, Jess M. ....	Pvt.	20	Neb.
Thompson, Bert. ....	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Toner, John B. ....	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Tieck, Henry. ....	Pvt.	26	Iowa
Van Essen, Arthur. ....	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Vilimek, Frank J. ....	Pvt.	28	Iowa
Winslow, Earl E. ....	Pvt.	27	Iowa
Wischweh, Fred. ....	Pvt.	24	Iowa
Walker, Frank I. ....	Pvt.	27	Iowa
West, John B. ....	Pvt.	24	Okla.
Webb, Geroge E. ....	Pvt.	25	Kansas
White, Kenneth X. ....	Pvt.	27	Iowa
Wheaton, James W. ....	Pvt.	23	Iowa
Young, Archie L. ....	Pvt.	25	Okla.





Harford Printing and Publishing Company  
Aberdeen, Md. Bel Air, Md.

0162

H 46-79







Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.  
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date: **MAY** 2001

**PreservationTechnologies**  
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111





DEC 73



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 007 692 133 7

